

The
Missionary
Baptist
Association
of
Texas

• Lubbock
1997



1996
Yearbook

The Missionary Baptist Association of Texas



**Lufkin Civic Center
Lufkin, Texas**

Hosted by:

**Lufkin Missionary Baptist Church
Lufkin, Texas**

1996 Yearbook

INVITATION 1997

The Quaker Avenue Missionary Baptist Church, the sister churches of the West Texas - New Mexico Association and the Lubbock Convention and Tourism Bureau extend a hearty welcome to the messenger assembly of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. We are extremely excited to host the meeting in our city. We will do whatever we can to make you feel comfortable and welcome.

The spacious (20,000 sq. ft.) and beautiful Holiday Inn Lubbock Plaza Hotel will be the site for all meetings. The hotel has blocked 150 rooms for our use. If enough rooms are booked, all meeting rooms will be provided at no charge. Airport and restaurant shuttle service is complimentary to all guests. The room costs will be a flat rate of \$59.00 for up to 4 persons, plus applicable tax. Reservations may be made by phoning (806) 797-3241.

We believe these accommodations will be conducive to an enjoyable and beneficial meeting. If you have any questions, please let us know.



Monty A. Hilliard

806-793-5936

806-799-6159

See map on back cover of yearbook .

1996 YEARBOOK
THE MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF TEXAS

Lufkin Civic Center
Lufkin, Texas
Hosted By
Lufkin Missionary Baptist Church
Lufkin, Texas



NEXT SESSION
November 11, 12, 13, 1997
Quaker Avenue Missionary Baptist Church
Lubbock, Texas
Pastor, Monty A. Hilliard

State Ladies' Auxiliary
Meets Nov. 11th at 10:00 a.m. & 1:15 p.m.
Pastor's and Laymen's Council
Meets Nov. 11th at 10:00 a.m. & 1:30 p.m.
Annual Messenger Meeting
Begins Nov. 11th at 7:00 p.m.

Annual SermonMelton Holifield
Alternate.....Luther Crawford
ModeratorJim Slocumb
Asst. Moderator Harold Davis
Recording Clerk..... Donald L. Britton
Recording Clerk.....Bobby L. Sparks
Publicity Director Donald L. Britton

This page is dedicated to the memory of

Bro. Havis McBryde



Bro. Cub Havis McBryde was born October 23, 1914 in Palmyra, Lincoln County, Arkansas. On November 2, 1935, he married Eunice Collins in Star City, Arkansas, to whom he was married for 60 years. Together, they had three children.

Bro. McBryde was saved on August 13, 1939. On Sunday night, December 7, 1940, he made known to Pauline Missionary Baptist Church his calling into the ministry. This church both licensed and ordained him. In September, 1941, he moved his family back to Palmyra in order to attend the Missionary Baptist Institute and Seminary in Little Rock, Arkansas. While in seminary, Bro. McBryde served as chaplain of the Arkansas Legislature. He graduated from seminary in May, 1945.

Bro. McBryde began preaching in a school house in Tyro, Arkansas. He often pastored one church and preached for other churches on Saturday nights and Sunday afternoons, in addition to helping establish missions. He pastored and preached to several churches in Arkansas and Texas. He spent more than fifty-five years in the ministry.

In September, 1948, he helped in the organization of Texas Baptist Institute. He taught classes in the seminary and worked to earn his Doctor of Theology Degree. He served as a trustee of the Texarkana Baptist Orphanage for 42 years. He helped organize the A.B.A. Credit Union. While pastor of the Fellowship Baptist Church of Pasadena, Texas he led the church to organize seven churches with two missions not yet organized.

Bro. McBryde set an example of leadership among the brethren of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas and is greatly missed.

This page is dedicated to the memory of

Bro. Gordon P. Shaffer



Bro. Gordon Shaffer was born February 3, 1918 in Denison, Texas. His public schooling was in Grayson County. He was married to Mildred (Millie) on June 1, 1940. Together they had four children.

Bro. Shaffer was saved and then baptized by the Mt. Pleasant Missionary Baptist Church in Denison. It was there, he surrendered to the ministry and was ordained some years later. He graduated from Texas Baptist Institute in 1959 with a Master's Degree in Theology.

Bro. Shaffer pastored churches in three states: Texas, California and New Mexico. He served as missionary and led in the organization of three churches: Calvary of Bells, Texas; Woodlawn of Denison, Texas; and Grace Baptist Chapel of Albuquerque, new Mexico. He pastored churches in the following cities: Bells, Rocky Springs, County Line, Greenville, Denison, Clovis, Albuquerque, Heber, Hobbs, Carlsbad, El Paso and Whitesboro. For nine years (1968-1976), Bro. Shaffer served as a missionary for the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas and New Mexico. He served as the moderator of the same association in 1968 and 1969.

In the last few years of his life, Bro. Shaffer was confined to a wheelchair, but seldom missed church. He passed from this life to the presence of Jesus on June 14, 1996.

Bro. Shaffer was well known among the brethren of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas and is greatly missed.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

A.B.A. Credit Union Report	48
Addresses for Designated Offerings	13
Articles of Agreement	62
Auditors's Annual Report of MBA	26
Benevolence Report	51
Calendar of Local Associations	12
Directories of Churches, Auxiliaries, Etc.	86
Directories of Preachers & Other Workers	129
Doctrinal Statement	56
Enrollment & Finance Report	40
Historical Roll	14
History & Archives Report	54
Interstate & Foreign Missions Report	41
Invitation for 1996	2
MBSF Report	47
Memorials	4, 5, 49
Minutes of 1995 Session	19
Mission Policy	59
Missionary Advisory Committee	8
Moderator's Address	16
Music Ministry Report	47
Officers for 1996	9
Pastors' and Laymen's' Council	52
Proposed Agenda	7
Publication's Report	42
Reports To Be Given	8
Resolutions	49, 50
Resolution of Thanks	50
Seminary Reports	36
Statement of Principles for State Women's Auxiliary	79
State Missionaries	10
Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary Report	29
Texas Baptist Institute Auditor's Report	31
Texas Mission Builders	46
Texas Mission Development	45
Youth Report	44
Women's Auxiliary Officers	65
Women's Auxiliary President's Address	67
Women's Auxiliary Minutes	70
Women's Work Report	43

PROPOSED AGENDA 1997

TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 11, 1997

- 7:00 To Adjournment
- Singing, Devotional, Welcome, Open for Business
- Moderator's Address
- Adoption of Agenda
- Appointment of Committees
- Special Music and Annual Sermon
- Selection of Wednesday Evening Speaker

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 12, 1997

- 9:30-12:00
- Singing and Devotional
- Election of Officers
- Selection of Meeting Place & Speakers for 1998
- State Missions Report:
 - A. Auditor's Report
 - B. Secretary-Treasurer's Report
 - C. Select Salaried Missionaries & Set Salaries
 - D. Select Missionaries on Designated Funds
 - E. Miscellaneous Mission Items
- History & Archives Report

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:00-5:00
- Texas Mission Development Report
- Texas Mission Builder's Report
- Miscellaneous Reports and Business

WEDNESDAY EVENING

- 7:00-7:30
- Special Music
- 7:30 To Adjournment
- Sermon
- Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary Report
- Mexican Baptist Institute Report
- West Texas Baptist Institute Report
- Other Seminary Reports

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 13, 1997

- 9:30-1200
- Singing and Devotional
- Miscellaneous Reports and Business
- Recognition of Officers for Next Meeting
- Adjournment

REPORTS TO BE GIVEN

1. Auditor & State Missions
2. Texas Mission Development
3. Texas Mission Builders
4. Interstate & Foreign Missions
5. Youth
6. Publications
7. Benevolence
8. Women's Work
9. A.B.A. Credit Union
10. Enrollment & Finance Committee
11. Memorial of Preachers
12. History & Archives Committee
13. Music Ministry
14. Missionary Baptist Student Fellowship
15. Resolutions
16. Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary
17. Mexican Baptist Institute
18. West Texas Baptist Institute
19. Central Baptist Institute
20. Peru Baptist Institute
21. Heritage Baptist Institute

M.B.A. Texas Meeting Schedule:

Tuesday, Wednesday & Thursday after 2nd Sunday in November.

SPECIAL MISSIONARY ADVISORY COMMITTEE

North Texas	Kevin Clinton
West Texas.....	Weeks DuBose
South Texas	Johnny Williams
North West Texas	Bob Rhodes
North East Texas.....	John Bryant
The Valley	Al Valladares
Central Texas.....	Ken Ashlock
East Texas.....	Darrel Owens
South Central Texas.....	Billy Daniels
South East Texas.....	Fain Derryberry
South West Texas.....	Bill Lynch

Officers for 1997



Jim Slocumb
Moderator



Harold Davis
Assistant Moderator



Luther Crawford
Secretary-Treasurer



Steve F. Vaughn
Auditor



Donald L. Britton
Recording Clerk
Publicity Director



Bobby L. Sparks
Recording Clerk

Missionaries On Full Salary



Jorge Cordero
Garland, Texas



Bill Alston
Trinity, Texas



Roy Fikoc
Round Rock, Texas



W.S. Taylor
Ft. Worth, Texas

Missionaries on Half Salary



Marlin Freeman
Center, Texas



Roddy Rodgers
Floresville, Texas



Paul Hull
Abilene, Texas

1997 CALENDAR OF LOCAL ASSOCIATIONS

DATE *NAME*..... *PLACE*

Sept. 11 Red River Bowie.....East Post Oak, Blossom
 Sept. 12, 13..... Mission Valley.....Liberty, Del Rio
 Sept. 20..... Tri-County..... Modoc, Athens
 Sept. 25, 26..... West Texas-New MexicoNorthside, Snyder
 Sept. 26, 27..... Timberland..... Concord, Zavalla
 Sept. 27..... Anderson Cedar Creek, Palestine
 Oct. 2, 3 Mt. Zion Tyler Road, Henderson
 Oct. 3, 4..... Bethlehem Woodville, Woodville
 Oct. 4..... Grayson County..... Woodlawn, Denison
 Oct. 4..... Navarro County Speight Ave., Waco
 Oct. 11..... Trinity River..... Conroe, Conroe
 Oct. 11..... Old Cherokee..... Salem, Rusk
 Oct. 16..... Hopewell..... Cypress, Mt. Pleasant
 Oct. 16, 17..... Shelby..... Pleasant Hill, Shelbyville
 Oct. 18..... South Texas.....Northwood, Houston
 Oct. 23..... Salem Cross Roads, Hughes Springs
 Oct. 25..... Central Texas Eastfield, Mesquite



The 1997 Officers Of The Missionary Baptist Association Of Texas

DESIGNATIONS OF MISSIONS AND BENEVOLENCE FUNDS

1. **State Missions..... Luther Crawford**
P. O. Box 16, Pickton, TX 75471-0016; 903-866-3118
2. Texas Baptist Institute P.O. Box 570, Henderson, TX 75653
903-657-6543
3. Mexican Baptist Institute P.O. Box 771, McAllen, TX 78505
512-682-0574; 512-682-4471
4. Interstate & Foreign Missions..... Randy Cloud
P.O. Box 1050, Texarkana, AR-TX 75501; 903-792-2312
5. Texarkana Baptist Orphanage...P.O. Box 1179, Malvern, AR 72140
501-774-8214
6. Bogg Springs Youth Camp784 Hwy. 84 W., Grannis, AR 71944
501-385-2443
7. State Minutes..... Bobby L. Sparks
6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX 75402; 903-450-4605
8. Pine Springs Youth Camp Gene Hoover
3386 FM 1798W, Laneville, TX 75667; 903-863-5524
9. Texas Mission Development Jim Slocumb
Rt. 7, Box 87, Jacksonville, TX 75766; 903-683-4406
10. History & Archives Committee.....J. W. Griffith
P.O. Box 570, Henderson, Tx. 75653-0570
11. Baptist Sunday School Committee 4605 N. State Line
Texarkana, TX 75503-2928; 800-264-2482
12. Texas Mission Builders..... Leroy Smith
13895 CR 4175S, Laneville, TX 75667; 903-863-5579
13. West Texas Baptist Institute..... 3500 Anetta Dr.
Midland, TX 79703; 915-694-7515; 915-694-2832
14. Central Baptist Seminary108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX 78840
512-774-5135
15. Peru Baptist InstituteSouth Union M.B.C., Rt. 1, Box 48-A
Daingerfield, TX 75638
16. Sounding Out The Word..... Grace Baptist Church
1823 Aldine Mail Rt., Houston, TX 77039; 713-442-5137

HISTORICAL ROLL OF MBA OF TEXAS, 1950-1975

YEAR-MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERKS	SEC-TREAS.
1950 - Longview	Roy M. Reed	J.W. Harper	Albert Garner	G.P. Allen
1951 - Corsicana	A.J. Kirkland	J.W. Harper	Albert Garner	G.P. Allen
1952 - Longview	O.P. Meador	A.J. Finley	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1953 - Snyder	W.H. Brown	A.J. Finley	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1954 - Hillsboro	Jack Dean	Bruce Hibbit	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1955 - Texas City	Albert Garner	Bruce Hibbitt	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1956 - Amarillo	J.B. Powers	Bruce Hibbitt	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1957 - Denison	Vernon Lierly	George Crawford	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1958 - Carthage	Clyde Beck	George Crawford	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
1959 - Henderson	George Crawford	Jack Dean	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
1960 - Galena Park	Chester Guinn	Jack Dean	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
1961 - Corsicana	Elvin Crocker	James Kirkland	Gene Smith	J.W. Harper
1962 - Fort Worth	C.H. McBryde	James Kirkland	Gene Smith	J.W. Harper
1963 - Snyder	Joe Evans	Luther Crawford	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1964 - Longview	J.W. Griffith	Luther Crawford	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1965 - Tyler	W.H. Brown	Chester Guinn	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1966 - Denison	Jim Adams	Chester Guinn	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1967 - Pasadena	Ken Ashlock	W.H. Brown	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1968 - Odessa	George Crawford	W.H. Brown	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1969 - Garland	Jerry Coffman	Gordon Shaffer	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1970 - Longview	James Kirkland	Gordon Shaffer	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1971 - Pasadena	Raymond Alexander	Ray O. Brooks	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1972 - Corsicana	Vernon L. Barr	Ray O. Brooks	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels
1973 - Henderson	Marion Reed	G.D. Walters	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels
1974 - Snyder	Ed Rhodes	G.D. Walters	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels
1975 - Garland	Glenn Tropp	C.H. McBryde	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels

HISTORICAL ROLL OF MBA OF TEXAS, 1976 - 1995

1976 - Tyler	Ottie Reed	C.H. McBryde	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Billy Daniels
1977 - Amarillo	Ray O. Brooks	W.H. Hitt	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1978 - Henderson	Frank Summers	W.H. Hitt	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1979 - Garland	Harold Davis	Elvin Crocker	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1980 - Longview	Charles Murphy	Elvin Crocker	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1981 - Denison	W.H. Hitt	J.E. Albritton	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1982 - Beaumont	Larry Neeley	J.E. Albritton	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1983 - Mt. Pleasant	M.G. McNeill	Kenneth Ashlock	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1984 - Hillsboro	Paul Owens	Kenneth Ashlock	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1985 - Midland	George Crawford	Sammy Eldredge	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1986 - Marshall	E.G. Nielson	Sammy Eldredge	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1987 - Henderson	O.H. Griffith	Paul Owens	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1988 - San Antonio	Gilbert Sparks	Paul Owens	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1989 - Longview	J.E. Albritton	J.W. Griffith	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1990 - Wichita Falls	George Crawford	J.W. Griffith	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1991 - Nacogdoches	Billy Turpin	Billy Daniels	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1992 - San Angelo	Charles Swilling	Billy Daniels	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1993 - Marshall	Sammy Eldredge	Larry Neeley	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1994 - Arlington	Calvin Gould	Larry Neeley	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1995 - Mt. Pleasant	W.H. Brown	Darrell Owens	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1996 - Lufkin	Leroy Smith	Darrell Owens	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford

MODERATOR'S ADDRESS

Title: "Comparing Brands"

I read to you Paul's word recorded in Galatians 6:17, "From henceforth let no man trouble me: for I bear in my body the marks of the Lord Jesus." The word "marks" in this verse means scars or a brand. A brand indicates ownership. In New Testament times, each slave owner had a particular brand for his slaves. A slave was identified by the brand he wore. Paul had Jesus' brand on him and in him which showed the Lord's ownership. He literally had scars in his flesh which he received from those who opposed him. However, even lost people had scars in their flesh. But, Paul's brand that he wore for Christ which set him apart was what he believed and stood for. God's children are to have such marks. This brand include things like the new birth, an open profession of faith in Jesus, scriptural baptism, membership in a local church, unconditional love, separation from the world and its religious system, faithfulness and moral purity.

The Lord's churches are to wear the brand of Jesus in the same manner as are His children. The identifying marks of those churches are (1) the proper plan of salvation which is by grace through faith apart from works in the repentant sinner, (2) baptism of saved people at the hands of a scriptural church, and (3) the right covenant relationship. These marks have historically brought forth hatred from false religion and scorn from the world in general. Our very name "Baptist," a shortened form of Anabaptist, is a result of our enemies's malice. It came because of the brand of Jesus His churches wore concerning scriptural baptism. The Lord's churches are further identified by their moral and doctrinal purity and their segregation from those who are impure morally and doctrinally. God's command to the church at Corinth was, *"Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel? And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people. Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you, And will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith the Lord Almighty"* (2 Corinthians 6:14-18).

Our Baptist forefathers were in constant danger because of their

stand for Bible truths. The Montanists of the first two centuries and the Novations of the third were persecuted because of their resistance of worldly compromise which included a trend toward a universal church. The Paulicians of the seventh through eleventh centuries were persecuted and killed by the thousands because of the brand of Jesus upon them. Untold thousands were slain who would not yield to the luring hands of Protestantism during the time of the Reformation. The position of Baptists against baptismal regeneration and infant baptism has cost the lives of millions at the hands of Catholic and Protestant churches alike. Allow me to quote from *The Church that Jesus Built* by Foreman and Payne: "*The Baptists continued to spread in Germany, notwithstanding the odium that was attached to them in consequence of the Munster business. They were plundered, banished, numbers of them beheaded or burned alive, yet still they made head against all opposition and multiplied everywhere. . . It is distressing to observe how completely the Reformers of those days were imbued with the persecuting spirit. At a diet held at Hombourg, in Hesse Cassel, in 1536, the opinions of many divines were adduced, sanctioning the punishment of the Baptists by the magistrates. Some would have them scourged; some branded; some banished; but most of them held that death should be the infliction . . .*" By the way, Martin Luther was among those who thought our forefathers should have been killed. The members of those true churches wore the brand of Jesus and died because of it.

When we, as New Testament churches and believers within those churches, wear our Lord's brand as did Paul and our Baptist predecessors, we will still be hated by false religion. When sacred Bible doctrines such as repentance, salvation apart from good works, security of the believer, baptism of saved people only by immersion only, baptism by the authority of a scriptural church, closed communion, and local churches only are preached and taught, the world's religions will not want to embrace us, but rather they will desire to exterminate us. Catholicism and Protestantism have not changed their beliefs, nor have they changed their feelings toward those blessed doctrines of fundamental Baptist churches. Unless the Lord's churches have changed what they have stood for from the time Jesus organized His first church, they will still be hated and persecuted by false religions. A church who wears the brand of Jesus will not be loved and appreciated by those who do not.

I must include a few remarks about our forefathers stand for moral purity within our Lord's churches. Obviously, our nation as a whole has departed from the moral purity which at one time characterized her. God's churches must not follow the trend of our nation. Early churches demanded a pure membership and I quote concerning the Montanists,

Novatians and Donatists that they, insisted on rigorous church discipline and demanded the excommunication of all unworthy members (Foreman and Payne, *The Church That Jesus Built*, p. 72). They believed the purity of a church's members constituted the genuineness of that church. We must detest the immorality of our nation, but we must exemplify biblical morality in our lives and through God's churches. We are limited as to what we can do about our nation's morals, but we must not be limited as to what we can do about them within our Lord's churches.

I humbly challenge all of our churches to remain true to the Lord and His teachings until He comes back for us. Our church fathers won millions of souls to Jesus without the assistance or friendship of false religions. In fact, they did it in the face of their murderous opposition. They did not accomplish God's work through compromise, high powered programs or alliances with false religions. They did it through simple faithfulness to Christ as they yielded themselves to His Holy Spirit and His word. Let's compare the brand that Jesus had on Paul and those first churches to the brand that is on us. Are they the same? If they are not, we should remember that Jesus has not changed brands.

Bro. Darrel Owens, Moderator



The Newly Elected Missionaries

Minutes Of The Messenger Meeting Of The Churches Of The Missionary Baptist Association Of Texas

**TUESDAY 7:00 P. M.
NOVEMBER 12, 1996**

The forty-seventh annual session of the messenger meeting of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas was opened with Brother John Culley directing the congregation singing "*Grace Greater Than All My Sin*" followed by "*Amazing Grace*." He was accompanied at the piano by Sister Zenda Usleton. Brother Wesley Veazey led the opening prayer.

Brother Guy Culver of Mt. Enterprise was asked to bring a devotional. He read Isaiah 9:6 for a devotional entitled, "*Names, Names, and His Name*."

Host Pastor Leroy Smith of Lufkin Missionary Baptist Church was recognized for the welcome. Brother Smith spoke words of welcome and invited the following area pastors to speak: Brethren Steve Phillips, Lamar Denby, Tommy Forse, and Brian Crosley.

Moderator Darrel Owens declared the 1996 session open for business with approximately 500 messengers and visitors present. Brother Lamar Denby led in prayer.

The Matlock Sisters Trio of Landmark Baptist Church of Mt. Enterprise sang a special.

The moderator turned the chair over to Assistant-Moderator Jim Slocumb. Brother Slocumb introduced Moderator Darrel Owens for the Moderator's Address. Brother Owens entitled his address "*Comparing Brands*," and based his remarks on Galatians 6:17. A motion carried to print the address in the minutes.

A motion was made to adopt the agenda printed in the minutes. An amendment was offered to include the MBSF Report in the agenda. The amended motion carried.

The moderator appointed the following committees:

- Auditor's Report - Brother Steve F. Vaughn
- State Missions - Brother Luther Crawford
- Texas Mission Development - Brother Jim Slocumb
- Texas Mission Builders - Brother Leroy Smith
- Interstate & Foreign Missions - Brother Billy Turpin
- Youth Report - Brother Michael Reese
- Publications - Brother Tom Sannes

Benevolence - Brother Jim Taylor
 Women's Work - Sister Jean Crawford
 ABA Credit Union - Brother D. B. Wright
 Enrollment & Finance - Brethren Gary Orr and Dan McGuire
 Memorial of Preachers - Brethren Mike Fodge and Mark Manning
 History & Archives- Brother Donald L. Britton
 Music Ministry - Rick Albritton
 Resolutions - Brethren Wesley Veazey and Leon Veazey
 Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary - Brother Bill Kuykendall
 Mexican Baptist Institute - Brother Ken Ashlock
 West Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary - Brother Bill Simpson
 Central Baptist Institute - Brother Mike Evans
 Heritage Baptist Institute - Brother Charles Murphy
 Peru Baptist Institute - Brother Neal Clark

Assistant- moderator Jim Slocumb was asked to appoint the tellers. The following brethren were appointed: Jason Sheffstall, Jonathan Smith, Tim Jones, Stan Wyatt, Toby Long, and Todd Monroe.

The Smith Family Quartet sang "*More Like My Lord*" followed by a solo by Sister Julie Davis entitled, "*Lord, Send Me! I'll Go!*"

Brother James T. Moon of Vidor introduced Brother Leroy Smith, pastor of Lufkin Missionary Baptist Church for the Annual Sermon. Brother Smith read I Corinthians 15:1-7 and after prayer brought a message entitled "*The Gospel According To The Scriptures.*" Brother Glen Griffith of Mt. Pleasant was asked to extend the right hand of appreciation on behalf of the congregation to Brethren Smith and Culver for their messages.

The selection of a speaker for the Wednesday evening service was next on the agenda and the following brethren were nominated: Melvin Holifield of Conroe; Shin Kamoda of Japan; and Paul Tuck of Canada. Brother Shin Kamoda was elected.

Brother Kyle Foster of Roquemore Missionary Baptist Church, Henderson read a resolution from his church regarding a change of days of the week for the messenger meeting. A motion carried to table the motion until later in the session.

The following out of State visitors were recognized: Brother and Sister Ernie Lawson of Japan; Brother Paul Tuck of Brampton, Ontario, Canada; Brother George Crump of Waldon, AR; Brother David Smith of Florida; Brother & sister Randy Cloud of Texarkana; Brother Darrel Dimitt of Utah; and the Glenn Knight family, missionaries to the Philippines.

Several new pastors in the State of Texas were recognized.

Special prayer requests were made known with special attention given to Brother George Crawford.

A motion carried to adjourn until Wednesday morning. Brother Billy Daniels of Hillsboro led the dismissal prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING 9:30 A. M.

The Wednesday morning session was opened with Brother John Culley directing , accompanied by Brother Johnny Williams, as the congregation sang *"Victory In Jesus."* Brother Steve Vaughn led the open prayer.

Brother Jason Sheffstall brought a devotional entitled *"Seize The Day"* based on Ephesians 5:15-16.

The election of officers was the first item of business on the agenda. The following officers were elected:

Brother Jim Slocumb - Moderator

Brother Harold Davis - Assistant-moderator

Brethren Donald L. Britton and Bobby Sparks - Recording Clerks

Brother Luther Crawford - Secretary/Treasurer

Brother Donald L. Britton - Publicity Director

Brother Steve F. Vaughn - Auditor

Brother Marion Reed - Assistant Treasurer

The selection of a meeting place for 1997 brought three invitations. Brother Lynn Hitt of Clement Street Missionary Baptist Church, Gainesville; Brother Monty Hilliard of Quaker Ave. Baptist Church, Lubbock; and Brother Billy Daniels of Walnut Street Baptist Church, Hillsboro issued invitations. The invitation of Quaker Ave. of Lubbock was accepted.

Brethren Melvin Holifield, Luther Crawford, and Jay Pollan were nominated for the speaker for the Annual Sermon. Brother Holifield was elected as the speaker with Brother Crawford elected as the Alternate.

Brother Luther Crawford was recognized to give the State Missions Report. He asked Auditor Steve F. Vaughn to give the Auditor's Report. After copies of the report were passed to the messengers by the tellers, Brother Vaughn made several remarks concerning the accounting of Brother and Sister Crawford, reporting that the books were in excellent shape. A motion and second carried to adopt the Auditor's Report.

Brother Luther Crawford gave preliminary remarks about the past year's accomplishments and then called each recommended missionary or his pastor to the stand to give a report. The following brethren gave reports: Marlin Freeman, Missionary working in Center and his pastor Billy Daniels of Walnut Street Baptist Church, Hillsboro; Roy Ramon, pastor of Beacon Baptist Church, San Angelo spoke for Missionary Paul Hull working in Abilene; Gerald Dilling, pastor of Modoc Missionary

Baptist Church of Athens and Missionary Roy Fikac working in Round Rock; Larry Jacobs, pastor of Central Baptist Church, Bedford and Missionary W. S. Taylor working in Fort Worth; Missionary Roddy Rodgers spoke concerning his work in Floresville; Missionary Bill Alston spoke concerning his work in Trinity; Missionary Jorge Cordero working with Hispanic people in Garland and his pastor Steve Shepherd of Golden Meadows, Garland; and Missionary George Goodman working in Lockhart. Brother Goodman did not come to the meeting recommended as a missionary for another year.

A motion carried to vote on each missionary separately. The moderator called each missionary's name and a separate vote was taken. All those who came recommended were elected. A separate vote set the salary of Brother Marlin Freeman at \$150.00 per week plus hospitalization insurance. The balance of the missionaries' salaries were set the same as last year. The salaries of the Secretary/Treasurer and his office help were set the same as last year. A motion carried to set the Housing Allowance and Travel Expenses at the IRS level for travel and \$1000 per month for housing allowance for the missionaries. By vote of the messengers the missionaries and Brother Crawford were given a \$100 Christmas Bonus, including Brother Goodman. Hospitalization Insurance payments were set the same as last year.

The Missionary Advisory Council was re-elected without substitution.

A motion carried to adopt the entire report of the Secretary/Treasurer.

Brother Marvin Gardner made a motion to give the Recording Clerks, Publicity Director, and Auditor a \$100 raise. The motion and second carried.

The History and Archives Report was given by Brother Donald L. Britton. The report was adopted. Brother J. W. Griffith was elected as Committeeman Emeritus and a motion carried to re-elect the balance of the History and Archives Committee with the privilege of substitution. Brother Kenneth Griffith was nominated in the place of Brother J. W. Griffith and the entire committee was re-elected.

Brother Billy Turpin of Tomball gave the Interstate and Foreign Missions Report. The report was addressed by Brethren Turpin, Randy Cloud, Secretary/Treasurer of Interstate/Foreign Missions of the ABA; Glenn Knight, Philippines; Bill Culp, Idaho; Paul Tuck, Canada; Darrel Dimitt, Utah; Mike Fodge of Corinth, Timpson for missionary Harold Bayle working in Haslet, MI; Glen Griffith for missionary John Rushing, Viet Nam; Jim Gage, Columbia, South America; Al Valadares, Mexico; and Bill Kuykendall for Missionary/Student Sankya of India. The report was adopted.

Brother Tim Jones of Nacogdoches Missionary Baptist Church gave the Missionary Baptist Student Fellowship Report. It was adopted.

A motion to adjourn until 2:00 P.M. carried

Announcements were made and Brother Ken Ashlock of New Liberty Baptist Church, Garland, led the dismissal prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON 2:00 P. M.

Brother Curtis Eppnett of Daingerfield, accompanied by Brother Nolan Richey of Omaha, directed the congregation in singing "*Jesus Saves.*" Brother Robert Brock led the opening prayer.

Moderator Owens gave a reading concerning "cancer" as a devotional. He then turned the chair over to Assistant-moderator Slocumb. Brother Slocumb asked former military members to stand as he called out the various branches of the military. Brother Larry Chandler led in prayer.

Brother Owens moderated as Brother Slocumb gave the Texas Mission Development Report. The report was spoken to by brethren Slocumb and Leon Hawkins. It was adopted.

Brother Leroy Smith gave the Texas Mission Builders Report. The report was spoken to by brethren Smith, Calvin Gould, and Scott Matthias and adopted.

The Youth Report was given by Brother Michael Reese of the First Baptist Church of Wells. Brethren Gene Hoover of Pine Springs Baptist Camp, Doug Curtis of Bogg Springs Baptist Camp, and George Goodman of Mission Valley Youth Camp spoke to the report before its adoption.

Brother Tom Sannes gave the Publications Report. Brother Sannes addressed the business needs in Texarkana; Brother Bill Johnson spoke about the writing and publication of literature and Brother Ray O. Brooks spoke about *THE BAPTIST MONITOR*; Brother Richard Crawford introduced Brother Tracy Lane, a reporter for a newspaper in Hemphill, who had written a good article covering the TMB project in Hemphill; Brother Charles Swilling spoke on behalf of "*Sounding Out The Word*" ministries; Brother Bobby Sparks spoke on the publication of the minutes; and Brother Robert Vaughn on behalf of "*Baptist Waymark Paper.*"

Brother Darrel Owens moderated as Brother J. R. Taylor gave the Benevolence Report. Brother Taylor, Brother Billy Daniels, spoke on behalf of the Texarkana Baptist Orphanage, Brother Calvin Gould on

behalf of Brother Joel Cobbs working in Africa, and Brother Earl Reynolds, pastor of East Post Oak Baptist Church, Detroit, spoke on behalf of his need for a kidney transplant.

Sister Jean Crawford gave the Ladies Work Report. The report was adopted.

Brother Ron Shipley, pastor of Fellowship Baptist Church, Pasadena gave the ABA Credit Union Report. It was adopted.

Brother Gary Orr, pastor of Sulphur Springs Baptist Church, Mt. Enterprise, gave the Enrollment and Finance Report. A motion carried to adopt the report.

Brother Mike Fodge, pastor of Corinth Baptist Church, Timpson gave the Memorial To Preachers. Brother Kenneth Griffith led in prayer. The report was adopted. Brother Ray O. Brooks made a motion that there be memorial pages in the minutes printed for Brethren C. H. McBryde and Gordon Shaffer.

Brother Dean Watson gave the Music Report on behalf of Brother Rick Albritton. The report was adopted.

Brother Wesley Veazey read a resolution concerning Promise Keepers. It was spoken to by Brother Steven Hulsey and adopted.

A resolution concerning the ordination of anyone other than pastors and deacons was read by Brother Veazey and adopted.

A resolution of thanks was read expressing the appreciation of everyone to Brother Leroy Smith, the Lufkin Missionary Baptist Church and Timberland Association churches and pastors. A unanimous standing vote was given.

A motion was made to remove from the table the proposed change in meeting days. A motion and second was made to adopt the change. It was addressed by brethren Monty Hillard, Walter Humber, Ed Davis, Ron Shipley and Kyle Foster. The motion was defeated.

Brother Bobby Sparks spoke concerning expenses of our meetings. A motion was made to receive an offering in the evening service to help defray the cost of the meeting hall. The motion carried.

A motion carried to pay Brother Terry Patterson \$250.00 for his labor in taping the proceedings and operating the PA system.

A motion was made to adjourn until 7:00 P. M. After announcements were made, Brother Gary Orr led the dismissal prayer.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:00 P. M.

Brother John Culley directed the congregation in singing "*Glory To His Name*" as Sister Zenda Uselton accompanied at the piano. Brother Elvin Crocker led the opening prayer.

Seventeen year old Steven Phillips directed a choir made up of Timberland Association church members. Several special music numbers were rendered by children and groups from the area churches. This blessed the hearts of the more than five hundred messengers and visitors in attendance.

Pastor Bill Kuykendall of Calvary Baptist Church, Henderson introduced Brother Shin Kamoda for the evening message. Brother Leroy Smith Jr. sang, "*Without You Holding My Hand*" before Brother Shin Read Numbers 13:1-2. He entitled his message "*Failures and Successes of Leaders.*"

Brother Bill Morrow, pastor of Sublett Road Baptist Church, Arlington, was asked to extend the right hand of appreciation on behalf of the congregation to Brethren Sheffstall and Shin for their messages of the day.

The TBI Ensemble sang "*Blessed Be The Lord*" followed by the TBI Report given by Brother Kuykendall. Dr. Ray O. Brooks gave a report on the school and student Jason Sheffstall expressed his appreciation for the opportunity to attend TBI. The report was adopted.

Pastor Ken Ashlock of New Liberty Baptist Church, Garland, gave the Mexican Baptist Institute Report. President Brad Mitchell and Vice-President Al Valadares spoke of the progress and needs of the school before the report was adopted.

Brother Bill Simpson of Tall City Missionary Baptist Church, Midland, gave the West Texas Baptist Institute Report. He spoke to the report and it was adopted.

The Central Baptist Seminary Report was given by Brother Mike Evans of Timber Lakes Baptist Church, Spring. The report was addressed by Brother Evans and Brother Juan Gallegos before it was adopted.

Brother Leslie Wells gave the Heritage Baptist Institute Report. A motion carried to adopt the report.

Brother Bobby Sparks gave the Peru Baptist Institute Report on behalf of the South Union Baptist Church, Daingerfield and the report was adopted.

Each of the newly elected officers was given an opportunity to speak to express their appreciation. A standing vote of appreciation was given Brother Darrel Owens for an excellent job of moderating over the last two years.

A motion and second was made to adjourn until the second Tuesday in November 1997.

Announcements were made and Brother Leroy Smith led the dismissal prayer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Steve F. Vaughn
709 Elaine
Henderson, Texas


To: The Messengers of the Churches of the
Missionary Baptist Association of Texas,
When convened at Lufkin, Texas,
November 12, 13, 14, 1996

Dear Brethren:

The Annual Audit of the Secretary - Treasurer of Missions for the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas has been completed. Any exceptions noted will be discussed with Brother Luther Crawford.

The report contains detailed information which is useful in making rational decisions concerning the number of mission projects to be funded in the coming year. The churches of the state of Texas have done a good job of funding State Missions this past year. Offerings were more than adequate and after all missionaries were paid, a balance of \$52,225.12 remained in the General Fund.

Sincerely,


Steve F. Vaughn

MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of
TEXAS

Corresponding Secretary - Treasurer of Missions ANNUAL REPORT

of

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

September 1, 1995 to August 31, 1996

Balances, September 1, 1995

General Fund	\$53,686.02	
Minute Fund	\$2,603.67	
Designated Fund	\$0.00	
TOTAL - Balances - In Checking Account		\$56,289.69

General Fund:

Offerings	\$184,532.97	
NOW Interest	\$1,313.94	
Building Rent	\$4,169.23	
		\$190,016.14

Designated Fund

State Missions	\$19,330.78	
Baptist Monitor	\$5.00	
Texas Baptist Institute - Seminary	\$6.25	
Texas State Ladies Auxiliary	\$25.00	
History & Archive Committee	\$190.00	
		\$19,557.03

Minute Fund:

Offerings	\$9,375.00	\$9,375.00
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:		<u>\$275,237.86</u>

General Fund:

Missionary Salaries	\$141,472.00
Missionaries Insurance	\$33,175.00
Travel Expenses	\$7,237.56
Office Help	\$3,000.00
Office Supplies & Postage	\$1,425.61
Utilities & Telephone	\$2,895.30
Auditor's Fee	\$600.00
Printing Audit Reports	
Bonus: Goodman	\$100.00
Corsicana Building Insurance	\$1,571.57
TOTAL - General Fund Disbursements	\$191,477.04
TOTAL - State Missions Designations Paid	\$19,557.03

Minute Fund:

Salaries, Recording Clerks	\$1,200.00
Bobby Sparks, Typesetting State Minutes	\$600.00
Printing Expense - Minutes	\$4,481.94
Postage & Mailing Expenses	\$192.84
Salary, Publicity Director	\$300.00
Publicity Expenses	\$373.51
Expense of 1995 Meeting	\$1,075.00
TOTAL - Minute Fund Disbursements	\$8,223.29
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, All Funds	\$219,257.36
BALANCES - All Funds - August 31, 1996	
General Fund	\$52,225.12
Minute Fund	\$7,755.38
Designated Fund	\$0.00
State Missions, Savings Account	\$0.00
TOTAL BALANCE - All Funds	\$55,980.50
To Balance - All Funds	\$275,237.86

Report Of Texas Baptist Institute - Seminary

Calvary Missionary Baptist Church thanks God for all who continue to help her with the operation of the Texas Baptist Institute - Seminary. We consider this school a very important part of the Great Commission work our Lord has given His churches. Without the help of our sister churches, this would be an impossible task.

The 1995-96 school year ended may 24, 1996 with twenty-five diplomas being presented to graduates in nine different areas of study and fifty others receiving Certificates of Merit. The enrollment for the first semester of the 1996-97 school year was only fifty-two. This was down about twenty percent from last year. Second semester classroom work began November 8 with fifty-two enrolled. Our people are encouraged to continue in earnest prayer for God to call many more men into His service; and to give the grace and faith needed for them to answer the call.

TBI continues to be sensitive to the needs of our churches. As her faculty continues to look for better ways to meet these needs, she encourages all ministers of supporting churches to share with us ways they feel we can improve our curricula to help prepare men to fill these needs.

A number of our instructors are experiencing health problems. We ask you to remember these brethren in your daily prayers. Of special interest are Brethren J.W. Griffith and J.R. Alexander.

This year Dr. George Crawford resigned after over forty years of distinguished service. Two new men have been added to our faculty, Brethren Mike Rice and John Culley. Please pray for all of our faculty and workers.

General Fund finances continue to be a concern. Our budgeted monthly needs in this fund from offerings are about \$21,000.00 of which only about 40% is for faculty salaries. Escalating costs of insurance, building maintenance, and utilities continue to add their demands to our already overloaded General Fund. We encourage our supporting churches to consider a small increase in General Fund offerings. Also, churches that have not been supporting this fund are encouraged to consider the great good TBI has been to them and the whole of our association of churches. When you do, we think you will agree; both blessings and responsibilities should be shared.

TBI Rallies by both churches and associations of churches continue to be a great blessing to all involved. These are great times of worship and fellowship that profit both the school personnel and those hosting

the rallies. Without the financial help generated by these rallies, the General Fund would have been embarrassed many times in the last few years. We appreciate very much the work many have been willing to expend in hosting these rallies.

The eighth Shelby County TBI Rally will be hosted by Pastor Marlin Freeman and the Heritage M.B.C. of Center on Thursday evening, Dec. 5th. Pastor Larry Fondren and the Landmark MBC of Athens will be hosting the 7th annual TBI Rally of the Tri-County Association on Saturday evening, Nov. 16th. We have already enjoyed a great Bethlehem Association TBI Rally. This sixth one was hosted by the Rosewood MBC and Pastor Versie Simms. Other churches and associations of churches are encouraged to host TBI Rallies.

Both the food and the clothes storerooms have just about become necessities. Some students could not continue their schooling with them. These are very rewarding projects for all of our church auxiliaries. Some churches and some auxiliaries adopt student families and provide much of their personal needs. This is a fine work worthy of enlargement. The ladies of Calvary MBC of Henderson continue to be a special blessing to all student families at Christmas time. With the aid of many other auxiliaries, they present each student with a huge food basket. The Calvary ladies are very thankful for all who help in this project.

We encourage brethren to attend the A.J. Kirkland Memorial Lectures, Dec. 3-6. Our guest speaker will be pastor Glen Tropp of the Sharon MBC, Benton, Arkansas. Tuesday, Dec. 3rd, will be filled with good things - an introductory message by Bro. O.H. Griffith, missionary reports, Bro. Tropp's message, noon meal, afternoon of fellowship, and the Alumni Banquet with Bro. Charles Swilling's message. Please plan to enjoy all of these activities with us.

Finally, Calvary MBC wishes to thank all of our supporting churches, auxiliaries, and individuals for helping us carry on the great work which is affectionately called TBI. Without your help, the work would be an impossible task. We pray God's richest blessings upon each of you knowing that He will make it all worthwhile when we meet Him at the Judgment Seat of Christ.

Thankfully submitted,
Calvary Missionary Baptist Church
Bill Kuykendall, Pastor

ANNUAL REPORT

TEXAS BAPTIST INSTITUTE - SEMINARY
1300 Longview Drive, P.O. Box 570
Henderson, Texas 75653 - 0570
June 30, 1996

A. GENERAL FUND**RECEIPTS**

Regular Offerings	\$243,002.16
Fees	\$17,829.71
Designated Offerings	\$2,215.55
Interest Income	\$375.15
Endowment Income	\$14,927.14
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$278,349.71
Balance in Bank, July 1, 1995	\$10,733.75
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:	<u>\$289,083.46</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Returned Check	\$10.00
Designations Paid	\$1,751.49
Auto & Truck Expense	\$1,831.29
Building & Grounds Expense	\$7,514.20
Equipment Purchased	\$2,550.00
Insurance Expense - General	\$4,381.42
Insurance Expense - Hospitalization	\$42,411.99
Library Expense	\$154.51
Mileage Expense	\$6,004.70
Public Relations & Travel Expense	\$7,768.16
Salaries Expense - Faculty	\$126,524.84
Social Security Expense	\$9,308.21
Supplies Expense - Classroom	\$3,095.74
Supplies Expense - Office	\$4,169.14
Postage Expense	\$2,909.98
Telephone & Utilities Expense	\$9,103.59
Wages - Custodial	\$4,581.00
Wages - Secretarial	\$37,684.25
Visiting Speakers Expense	\$1,355.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$273,109.51
Balance in Bank, June 30, 1996	\$15,973.95
TO BALANCE:	<u>\$289,083.46</u>

B. HOUSING FUND**RECEIPTS**

Interest Income	\$405.93
Rent Income	\$61,844.13
Student Housing Offerings	\$1,250.00
Utility Deposits	\$440.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$63,940.06
Balance in Bank, July 1, 1995	\$14,061.04
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:	\$78,001.10

DISBURSEMENTS

Interest Income to General Fund	\$393.64
Paid on Notes Payable	\$5,975.00
Utility Deposits Refunded	\$490.00
Apartment Maintenance Expense	\$15,588.71
Insurance Expense	\$9,650.34
Social Security Expense	\$1,124.04
Utilities Expense	\$12,170.13
Wages	\$16,550.16
Guest House Expense	(\$1,433.99)
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$60,508.03
Balance in Bank, June 30, 1996	\$17,493.07
TO BALANCE:	\$78,001.10

C. SPECIAL FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest Income - SF Checking	\$931.08
Note Receivable - Bookstore	\$50.00
Van Fund Offerings	\$10.00
Music Department Offerings	\$357.32
Grace Beatty Education Fund	\$9,350.59
Designated Offerings	\$2,000.00
Missions Conference Dues	\$1,309.99
Computer Fund	\$3,744.91
Rings & Pictures Fund	\$469.50
Storeroom Fund	\$2,250.41
Student Aid Fund	\$11,184.04
Alumni Banquet Fund	\$1,224.00
Griffith Scholarship Fund	\$453.33
Rhodes Scholarship Fund	\$766.01
Rodgers Scholarship Fund	\$300.00
Paul Owens Scholarship Fund	\$186.00
Johnny Christian Scholarship Fund	\$472.82
M/M Eddie Jones Scholarship	\$320.11
Reeves Scholarship Fund	\$66.08
Mike Robinson Scholarship Fund	\$330.00
B. T. Baugh Scholarship Fund	\$300.00
A.J. Kirkland Scholarship Fund	\$209.20
Ottie Reed Scholarship Fund	\$2,015.00
Teens For Christ	\$2.03
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$38,302.42
Balance in Bank, July 1, 1995	\$39,068.14
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:	\$77,370.56

DISBURSEMENTS

Interest Transferred to GF	\$944.37
Van Fund Offerings	\$20.00
Music Department Expense	\$247.79
Grace Beatty Education Fund	\$7,744.61
Designations Paid	\$4,828.06
Missions Conference Speakers	\$676.00
Computer Fund	\$52.00
Rings & Picture Fund	\$469.50
Storeroom Fund	\$8,647.76
Student Aid Fund	\$9,782.69
Alumni Banquet Fund	\$1,391.51
Griffith Scholarship Fund	\$404.93
Jones Scholarship Fund	\$5.00
Rhodes Scholarship Fund	\$450.00
Robinson Scholarship Fund	\$225.00
Rodgers Scholarship Fund	\$210.00
Paul Owens Scholarship Fund	\$500.00
Johnny Christian Scholarship Fund	\$446.81
M/M Eddie Jones Scholarship Fund	\$320.11
Timothy Reeves Scholarship Fund	\$225.00
Anonymous Scholarship Fund	\$200.00
Jeff Patterson Scholarship Fund	\$4.20
Mike Robinson Scholarship Fund	\$300.00
B. T. Baugh Scholarship Fund	\$225.00
A.J. Kirkland Scholarship Fund	\$357.85
Brooks-Reagan Scholarship Fund	\$432.24
Teens for Christ	\$602.72
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$39,713.15
Balance in Bank, June 30, 1996	\$37,657.41
TO BALANCE	\$77,370.56

D. BAPTIST BOOK STORE**RECEIPTS**

Cash Sales	\$20,328.60
Received on Accounts Receivable	\$17,663.84
Other Income	\$201.12
Monitor Income	\$29,501.70
Sales Tax Collected	\$650.61
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$68,345.87
Cash on Hand, July 1, 1995	<u>\$5,309.19</u>
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:	\$73,655.06

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid on Computer - Special Fund	\$50.00
Paid on Note Payable - Special Fund	\$50.00
Advertising Expense	\$171.40
City, County, & School Tax	\$305.45
Monitor Mailing Expense	\$6,452.82
Monitor Postage Expense	\$12,659.19
Monitor Printing Expense	\$7,042.72
Office Supplies Expense	\$743.88
Salaries Expense	\$6,797.02
Health Insurance Expense	\$1,117.80
Purchases - Sales Stock	\$27,605.37
State Sales Tax Paid	\$1,126.58
Social Security Tax Expense	\$520.10
Telephone & Utilities	\$1,560.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$66,202.33
Cash on Hand, June 30, 1996	<u>\$7,452.73</u>
TO BALANCE:	<u>\$73,655.06</u>

TABLE OF NET WORTH
ASSETS

Cash, General Fund, June 30, 1996	\$16,073.95
Returned Check	\$10.00
Cash, Certificates of Deposit (Endowments)	\$468,669.00
Student Fees Receivable	\$740.00
Buildings (Appraised Value 1978)	\$972,085.29
Contents	\$98,310.40
Land	\$173,200.00
Library Volumes	\$40,000.00
Auto & Truck	\$23,841.41
Tractor	\$10,976.00
Cash, Housing Fund, June 30, 1996	\$17,493.07
Student Rent Receivable	\$3,897.87
Cash, Special Fund, June 30, 1996	\$37,657.41
Note Receivable - Bookstore	\$1,700.00
Note Receivable - Bookstore	\$696.98
Cash, Certificates of Deposit (Special Fund)	\$24,300.00
Cash, Book Store, June 30, 1996	\$7,577.73
Accounts Receivable	\$1,133.65
Sales Stock, Inventory	\$15,910.16
Baptist Monitor	<u>\$3,000.00</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	\$1,917,272.92

LIABILITIES

Alumni Dorm Fund	\$3,102.42
Housing Fund, Note Payable (Dwelling)	\$7,356.35
Housing Fund, Note Payable (Apartments)	\$3,788.83
Utility Deposits	\$2,170.00
Interest Income	(\$19.76)
Music Department Fund	\$2,589.99
Grace Beatty Education Fund	\$184,621.02
Microfilm Fund	\$486.37
Missions Conference Fund	\$6,129.34
Film Rental Fund	\$65.31
Computer Fund	\$10,536.76
Rings & Picture Fund	\$0.80
Storeroom Fund	\$215.62
Student Aid Fund	\$2,474.11
Alumni Banquet Fund	(\$113.04)
W.G. & Ethel Griffith Scholarship Fund	\$6,374.02
Crawford Family Scholarship Fund	\$1,985.67
Edd Rhodes Scholarship Fund	\$13,455.46
Inez Robinson Scholarship Fund	\$37.23
R.E. Rodgers Scholarship Fund	\$390.00
Paul Owens Scholarship Fund	\$500.00
Johnny Christian Scholarship Fund	(\$23.99)
Timothy Reeves Scholarship Fund	\$1,353.68
B.T. Baugh Scholarship Fund	\$75.00
A.J. Kirkland Scholarship Fund	\$46.78
Brooks-Reagan Scholarship Fund	\$67.76
Ottie Reed Scholarship Fund	\$2,015.00
New Hope Scholarship Fund	\$2,000.00
Teens For Christ Fund	\$7,214.76
Book Store Accounts Payable	\$870.20
State Sales Tax Payable	\$22.66
Baptist Monitor Fund	\$4,224.75
Notes Payable - Bookstore	<u>\$4,396.98</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$268,410.08
DESIGNATED NET WORTH	\$474,269.00
UNDESIGNATED NET WORTH	<u>\$1,174,593.84</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH	<u>\$1,917,272.92</u>

Mexican Missionary Baptist Institute Report

We started our 1996-1997 school year with 12 first year students. At present we have 33 students enrolled. Working with those students are ten teachers. God has given us a very profitable year thus far. As you hear this report, we shall be about one month away from the end of our first semester. We need your prayers and financial support for this part of His work. You may write us at P.O. Box 771, McAllen, Texas 78505. If each of those who love this work will seek to enroll someone in the support of it, our need will be met.

The value of a work for Him can be determined by the fruit it produces. We have 72 graduates working in near one half of the 31 states of Mexico. Along with the 72 graduates, we have 28 other preacher brethren that have been trained and taught in our doctrines by our graduates and are laboring in Mexico also. There are 109 missions and churches that are ministered at by this 100 men. At present, we are seeking land for a new mission in Rio Bravo where we have a growing mission. During the year, we have bought building sites where we are seeking to build. There are men laboring faithfully against great odds who could use help.

Our extension school continues in Merida, Yucatan. There are eight students enrolled with six of our graduates teaching there. The work in this area continues to grow with new missions. They are reaching many for Christ.

In order to understand our field of labor, one must understand the economic situation, all remember the lost devaluation of the peso. A working man with \$50.00 per week salary woke up the next morning with a salary of \$25.00 in purchasing power. Immediately the basics to live began to increase in price and taxes to increase. In the last few days the peso has continued almost a daily gradual drop, and has reached near 8 pesos to the dollar. This is expected to increase as we reach the end of the year. On our last trip in August into Mexico we found one of our preachers with a wife and child, working for \$20.00 per week. He was pastoring a mission some 20 miles from his home, paying his bus fare, and he had no one helping him. He had been doing this a long time. The basics to live are now higher than we can buy them in McAllen, TX. Yes, he is willing to do it, but having said that, he is worthy of support. Let God speak to our hearts.

There is an item of news that should make all rejoice. Our new facilities in Reynosa are nearing completion. We did not have sufficient space for our classes. Now, the finishing touches are being put on our

addition to our building. It is a beautiful, two story addition that all will be proud to see. It will give us the necessary room for our classes. Now I want to invite all to come and see what the Lord has done for us. All are invited to our annual lecture week, January 27-31, 1997. As usual the first of the week will be dedicated to our lectures and the later part of the week to a mission trip. Take a few days and visit with us.

God bless all is our prayer!

Respectfully submitted,

J.L. Mitchell

Ken Ashlock

Heritage Baptist Institute Report

Heritage Baptist Institute is sponsored by the Bellaire West Baptist Church of Houston, Texas. The school has started her sixth year this past August. At present there are fifty-four students enrolled in classes meeting on Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday evenings. Of these fifty-four students, twenty are ministerial students and the other thirty-four are enrolled either in music or general education classes. Eight of the minister students are presently serving as pastors or associate pastors of local churches.

I am glad to report that HBI has grown in enrollment with each passing year and that this year is no exception. This is our best year yet, not only in enrollment but in financial support from individuals and churches, for this we are thankful. Because we believe that the coming of our Lord is near we ask that you pray that God will call more ministers and workers into His field and that these workers will see the need to receive an excellent Bible education at HBI or one of our other fine Missionary Baptist schools.

Heritage Baptist Institute will be offering day classes this next semester as well as the night classes. If you would like to attend HBI you may call Bellaire West Baptist Church at 713-498-6898 or come by the church at 7602 South Kirkwood, Houston, Texas.

Respectfully submitted,

Bellaire West Baptist Church

Houston, Texas

Central Baptist Seminary Report

The Central Baptist Seminary of Acuna, Mexico continues to have a dynamic impact both in her native country of Mexico, as well as her neighbor to the north. The fall semester showed an enrollment of 11 full-time students, with the addition of a recent graduate joining the faculty to assist in the teaching of the newest students.

The 1995-96 school year produced two graduates completing their required studies, and both men are actively involved in the area working diligently with mission projects. Additionally, several pastors outside our fellowship have been attending classes, and several have raised questions regarding the authenticity of the formation of their churches, having been taught the Biblical principles of Scriptural church authority.

We are happy to report that the new 40' x 72' chapel building is in the dry, and already being put to limited use in the seminary work. This building has also recently become the meeting house for the newly formed Central Baptist Mission pastored by Bro. Ernesto Gallegos, and already this mission is showing tremendous growth. So far this project has cost \$32,600, and is completely debt free, being built on a pay-as-you-go basis. Finishing work remains to be completed, and as God continues to work through His churches to provide the materials needs, this work will be on going.

Bro. Gallegos, our seminary director, continues to echo our desire to train men and women for the work of the Gospel ministries placed before them. Missions are being established as a result of the seminary's efforts, and the vision increases to have Hispanic pastors equipped to reach those Spanish speaking communities in our own country as well.

The work is exciting and richly productive, as is all work being lead by the Holy Spirit. We invite you to come examine this great mission project, and as God lead, join with those who are assisting in the spreading of the Gospel through the work of the Central Baptist Seminary.

Respectfully submitted,
Timber Lakes Baptist Church
Spring, Texas

West Texas Baptist Institute Report

West Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary of Midland began the Fall semester of its tenth year on August 19, 1996. For the second year classes are being held on Monday and Tuesday evenings. This new

scheduling has been successful for WTBI. Twenty-one students are currently enrolled, and ten instructors make up this year's faculty. The added teaching staff has enabled us to schedule twenty-eight courses for the 1996-97 year.

Saturday Seminary for the Fall 1996 semester will be held on December 7 at the WTBI-S facilities in Midland beginning at 9:00 a.m. The topic for the Saturday Seminary is "Prayer", and the guest lecturer will be Bro. Gary Woodard, pastor of South Lakewood Baptist Church of Tulsa, Oklahoma. The 1995-96 school year was the first year for WTBI-S to offer the Saturday Seminary. We offer one Saturday Seminary each semester. The fee is \$12.00 plus the cost of books or materials, and the Saturday Seminary is open to anyone interested in attending.

The most recent development at WTBI-S is the establishment of an extension school in Farmington, New Mexico. The extension school is under the direction of Bro. Larry Bryant, pastor of Landmark Missionary Baptist Church. They currently have 15 students enrolled. Three classes are held on Tuesday evening and one class is held on Wednesday evening.

Our aim at WTBI-S is to teach God's servants --both men and women-- to have a greater understanding of the truth of God's Word and to prepare them for the areas of service into which God is leading them. We appreciate the financial support and the prayers and encouragement we continue to receive.

Respectfully submitted,
Tall City Baptist Church
Midland, Texas

Peru Baptist Institute Report

The Peru Baptist Institute began in 1973 under the sponsorship of South Union Baptist Church and the leadership of Ricardo R. Roldan. The school is located in the heavily populated city of Trujillo, Peru. They have great facilities, but need more space to handle those coming from many miles away. At present, those coming from the mountains have a hard time finding places to live that they can afford. The school has served the country well, teaching and training preachers and workers for work there. The students come from as far as the Andes mountains to train in the Bible Institute. The Institute offers several doctrinal classes using the doctrinal books written by Bro. Roldan himself. He has written a total of eight books to be used in the school. Music classes are taught to better train the leaders in the churches and missions of Peru.

Last year, there were 18 students in the school, but this year, the attendance is up a little and they have in the twenties. The South Union Baptist Church is proud of the work of the school, and the work of Bro. Roldan. We feel the money spent in training workers is money well spent. We want to thank each one that helps in the support of Peru Baptist Institute, and would like to encourage others to join us in the support of Peru Baptist Institute.

Respectfully submitted
South Union Baptist Church
Daingerfield, Texas

Enrollment And Finance Committee Report

Churches represented by messengers.....	167
Churches represented by letter only.....	51
Missions represented.....	6
Messengers attending.....	349
Visitors attending.....	122
Estimated Wednesday evening attendance.....	450

Monies Received:

Minute Fund and Clerk Hire.....	\$8,577.50
State Missions Fund.....	172.50
History & Archives.....	282.50
Texas Baptist Institute.....	7.50
Total Received.....	\$9,040.00



**Bro. Owens seems to be saying,
"It's up to you now, Brother Slocumb."**

Interstate And Foreign Missions Report

Acting under the authority given by the Lord in Matthew 28:18-20, the New Testament Church today not only has the authority, but also the responsibility of preaching the gospel to every creature, not only in our own country, but unto all the world.

We believe that effective mission work depends upon the power of God, responsible men and responsible churches. Jesus said in Acts 1:8, *"But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria and unto the uttermost part of the earth."*

It seems that after the Jerusalem church received the power of God to preach the gospel to every creature, they focused their power on Jerusalem and Judea and left Samaria and the uttermost part of the earth on the back burner. This limited the power of God to work in regions beyond. This power remained limited until the church was scattered abroad and went everywhere preaching the Word. Acts 8:4-10, *"Then Philip went down to the city of Samaria, and preached Christ unto them, and they said, 'This man is the great power of God.'" Notice! Philip was not only viewed as using the power of God, but as being the power of God.*

It is not hard to see that when responsible men go in the power of God that responsible churches are established and the Word of God is preached to every creature.

We are further reminded that while it is important for us to care for Local and State missions, we must not forget Interstate and Foreign missions. The Bible reveals that churches were not built beyond Jerusalem until the gospel was preached beyond Jerusalem.

Let us pray for and support these men whom God calls to serve on Interstate and Foreign fields and for those churches who are willing to send these men to do God's will.

If you have questions concerning any of the Interstate and Foreign missionaries please contact Brother Randy Cloud, Secretary-Treasurer of Missions, P. O. Box 1050, Texarkana, Ar-Tx, 75504-1050.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy W. Turpin

PUBLICATION'S REPORT

In 1907, the Sixth annual session of the State Association of Arkansas Baptist Churches met at Benton, Arkansas. The following resolution addressing Sunday School was presented and adopted:

“That, whereas, the Sunday School interest has been neglected by a great many churches throughout the State, Therefore be it resolved, That in order that our children as well as others, get a more thorough knowledge of our principles as taught in the scriptures, that we urge all the churches to organize Sunday Schools and that we recommend that the Baptist Publishing Company prepare at once the necessary literature.” (1) In 1915 the publishing business was turned over to the General Association and subsequently to the newly formed American Baptist Association. (2)

Bro. Ben Bogard wrote on Oct. 15, 1924: “The work of the Baptist Sunday School Committee is the work of the churches. It belongs to the churches. The churches have full power and control. It’s by the order of the churches that the work is being done. The rights of the churches are recognized. Their freedom is in every way respected. Absolute liberty is accorded one church as much as another. Equal rights is granted to all Baptist churches and special privileges to none. No private interests is any part of the Baptist Sunday School Committee...” (3)

In 1929 property was purchased at 214 E. Broad in Texarkana. Prior to this time rental property was used.

From these beginnings our Literature Business has grown considerably. Our literature goes around the world. Sunday Schools are being strengthened, souls blessed through the cooperative literature efforts of the churches of the American Baptist Association.

We now understand what our early leaders were trying to tell us, that a strong church is built through the efforts of a strong Sunday School. That the literature to be used must be Bible based, Christ centered, God honoring. We thank our Lord that we have such literature in place and commend our writers and Editor.

Additional publications are available that enrich our lives. The Devotional quarterly using the daily readings of our Literature is an excellent resource for home devotionals. The Christian Education Bulletin and Footnotes as well the Internet location at ABaptist.org give timely resources for teaching God’s Word. The Baptist Monitor and Sounding Out The Word Ministries help greatly in spreading the Word. All these are worthy of our study, prayer and support.

Respectfully submitted,

Tom Sannes

(1) pg 253 Life and Works of Bogard, Vol. 2, Foreman and Payne
 (2) pg 262, *ibid* (3) pg 274, *ibid*

Women's Work Report

The forty-second annual session of the Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas met Tuesday, November 12, 1996 at 10:00 A.M. at the Lufkin Missionary Baptist Church, Lufkin, Texas.

There were 63 churches and 6 missions represented with 73 messengers and 30 visitors for a total attendance of 103. The amount of money received in the "*Love Box*" for tracts was \$12.00.

The total amount raised by the auxiliaries for the 1996 project was \$3,998.13. This will go to the Building and Land Fund for the Inglesia Baptista Mission in Mt. Pleasant, Texas, Brother Tim Zepeda, Missionary.

The amount raised for Minute Fund and Clerk Hire was \$384.68.

The messengers selected Tyler Road Baptist Chapel Building Fund as the 1997 Project and set a goal of \$5,000. If you want your offering to show through the Ladies Work, it should be sent to the State Auxiliary Treasurer, who is Kathy Stevens, Route 1 Box 856, Simms, Tx 75574.

Our tract distributor does an excellent job of making tracts relevant to our work available on donation basis only. Please use this ministry. You may order your tracts and send offerings to our Bible and Tract Distributor, Joyce Stevens, P. O. Box 416, Avery TX 75554.

One new auxiliary was recognized and four District Presidents were introduced.

It is the prayer and the aim of the State Auxiliary that every church of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas have an active auxiliary to help carry on the work of their church through the auxiliary's endeavors.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Crawford, President
Texas State Women's Auxiliary

Youth Work Report

The young people in the Lord's churches today are in a constant tug of war between the activities of their own respective churches and the activities of the world. But, wait a second, what are the activities of the world? There is, of course, school, homework, sports, FFA, 4-H, band, and other numerous things that are an attraction and interest to our young people. All of these activities can help motivate and encourage our young people. The question remains: Do young people today have time to go to Sunday School, church services, revival meetings, youth rallies, youth encampments and other youth-related activities?

To lead by example is the resolution to the problem facing us as parents, teachers, and youth leaders. Worldly activities are not always bad and sinful. Are we so involved with them that we are not able to be faithful to the church? Do we make the smallest commitment of responsibility as a church member?

May it be our prayer and burden to be examples to young people today with the most precious commodity we have--*TIME!* Satan has plenty of things to take up our kids time (I Peter 5:8). Are we showing our young people that Jesus has time for them? *"Be strong and of good courage, and do it; fear not, nor be dismayed; for the Lord God, even my God, will be with thee; He will not fail thee, nor forsake thee, until thou hast finished all the work for the service of the house of the Lord."* I Chronicles 28:20.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael W. Reese



Bro. Darrel Owens Moderating

Texas Mission Development Report

The Texas Mission Development program has enjoyed another record breaking year, exceeding the 1995 fiscal year by over \$3,000.00. The total for the past year was \$55,211.42. All this was made possible by the liberal support of our faithful members. God also blessed us this past year with a few more churches joining our program. Our active members now total 131.



There were two quarters which exceeded \$14,000.00. We have not yet reached our new goal of \$15,000.00, but the last quarter was only \$250.00 short. We continue to pray that other churches will find a place in their mission program for this growing and exciting work.

Our present quarter funds will go to the Landmark Mission in Tyler, Texas, where Bro. Michael Stewart is missionary. We challenge our churches in the great state of Texas to help us reach this new gals the coming year.

The Rocky Springs Missionary Baptist Church of Dialville, TX wishes to express her appreciation to everyone who has prayed and supported the Texas Mission Development Program. Sponsoring this state mission effort is considered by her members as being one of her greater privileges and blessings of her history. We praise God from the depth of our hearts for each one who has chosen to be a part of this special effort for Texas Missions. May God bless you all.

Those receiving the T.M.D. funds this past year were as follows:

4th quarter '95 - Landmark M.B.C., Lufkin, TX - \$12,490.80.

1st quarter '96 - Greggton M.B.C., Longview, TX - \$14,329.61.

2nd quarter '96 - Fellowship B.M., Abilene, TX - \$13,666.56.

3rd quarter '96 - Hemphill B.M., Hemphill, TX - \$14,749.45

Respectfully submitted,

Jim Slocumb

Texas Mission Builders Report



The 1995-96 association year has been a good one for Texas Mission Builders. This year has been a good year for the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. Several of the churches across our State have been involved in building projects. *TMB* has been involved with eight of these projects.

The churches or missions that have received help from Texas Mission Builders are as follows:

1. Calvary Baptist Church of Baytown
2. Spring Creek Baptist Mission of Tomball
3. Liberty Baptist Church of Blodgett
4. The Spanish Mission of Shelbyville
5. Zion Hill Missionary Baptist Church of Henderson
6. Grace Temple Missionary Baptist Church of Mt. Pleasant
7. Hemphill Missionary Baptist Mission of Hemphill
8. First Baptist Church of Arp

These churches are very appreciative of the help that has been given them by the brethren of the Texas work. Several of the pastors of these churches have stated that without the help they received they and their churches could not have attempted these projects. The Texas Mission Builders Program has made a difference for the churches of our Texas work.

The churches continue to meet the needs of the program and are encouraged to continue their support. Many of the brethren of our Texas Association have helped with the work and some have been on almost every project. This faithfulness to the churches and to our missions in Texas has been an encouragement to the sponsoring churches and the leaders of the Texas Mission Builders. It is the prayer of all that this great work for our Heavenly Father will continue in the years to come. May Jesus be glorified in it all.

This report submitted by,
Leroy Smith, Supervisor

MBSF Report

A national research group recently surveyed incoming freshman to universities across America. Of those surveyed 85% stated that *"what might be wrong for you may not be wrong for me."* In other words, truth is becoming a relative concept across America and especially upon the college campus.

For over 30 years the churches of the Missionary Baptist Churches of Texas have supported the efforts of Missionary Baptist Student Fellowship to help combat this false teaching on the university campuses in the State of Texas.

There are presently five MBSF's on different college campuses in Texas.

Brethren, we need your help in several areas. We need your prayers as we work in this area of ministry. We need you to let us know the names of students who are planning to go to college. We also need you to consider supporting MBSF on a financial level.

The college campus is a giant mission field that can reach out to the ends of the earth. MBSF is not a church growth tool, but a mission effort to reach out to college students and help train them in building strong Christian families to be involved in local church ministries once they have completed their college experience.

If your church is interested in supporting the MBSF work or is interested in how you can better minister on the college campus, please do not hesitate to call upon me or one of the MBSF directors.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Jones

Music Report

The Lord's people have praised God through all ages with the song. Moses offered songs of victory, David offered songs of praise and Paul and Silas offered songs of joy in times of tribulation. Music is a wonderful ministry through which mankind can express our inward feelings. Music during the worship service allows all members of the congregation to actively participate in lifting our Lord's Name and accomplishments in unity. The musical portion of the worship service sets the mind at ease and focuses attention on the marvelous work and grace of our Savior Jesus Christ. The 92nd Psalm sets the example for our worship in song: *"A Psalm or Song for the Sabbath Day. It is a good thing to give thanks unto the LORD, and to sing praises unto thy name, O most High: To show forth thy lovingkindness in the morning, and thy faithfulness every night."* God expects each of his children to

join in the worship service with the song as David states in Psalms 147:1, *"Praise ye the LORD: for it is good to sing praises unto our God; for it is pleasant; and praise is comely."* It is our charge as children of God to express the song that God has given each of us. *"The LORD is my strength and song, and He is become my salvation; He is my God, and I will prepare him an habitation; my father's God, and I will exalt him."*

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Watson

A. B. A. Credit Union Report

The American Baptist Association Credit Union has been in existence since March 17, 1970. It has enjoyed twenty-six years of helping Missionary Baptist people and churches. It was established as a savings and lending institution to help the people and churches fellowshipping with the American Baptist Association. Membership is extended to ordained and licensed ministers and employees of our ABA churches, and any who have membership in an ABA church located in New Mexico, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Louisiana, and Texas.

The interest rates are comparable to other lending institutions. The interest is figured monthly on the unpaid balance of the loans. Interest is paid quarterly on shares and a detailed statement mailed quarterly. Our savings are insured to \$100,000 by National Credit Union Administration, NAUA), a U. S. Government agency.

As of September 30, 1996, there were 350 members with total assets of \$714, 667.00 and loans outstanding in the amount of \$222, 964.00

The Credit Union office is located in Pasadena, Texas. The Board of Directors is made up of area people; Rev. D. B. Wright, Rev. Mike Black, Rev. Paul Cleveland, Rev. Ron Shipley, Rev. William Myrick, Jerry Stafford, and Lillian Styron. Our hearts were saddened again this year by the death of Dr. C. H. McBryde. He had served the Credit Union faithfully for over 26 years and is truly missed.

The annual membership meeting is held the last Friday night in February in the Fellowship Hall of Fellowship Baptist Church of Pasadena. You are invited to become a member of our Credit Union for savings and loan services. You may call anytime and get rate information. You may contact the Credit Union by writing, ABA Credit Union, P. O. Box 585, Pasadena, TX 77501 or call 713-941-3124. Mrs. LaVerne Bostick is the President/Manager of the Credit Union.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ron Shipley

Memorial Of Preachers

Romans 13:7 reads, *"Render therefore to all their dues, tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honour to whom honour."*

1 Timothy 5:17, *"Let the elders that rule well be counted worthy of double honour, especially they who labour in the Word and doctrine."*

It is therefore both proper and appropriate that we take this opportunity to honor the memory and the ministry of those brethren who have been promoted to glory this year.

Let us stand as we thank God for the example and ministry of these brethren:

- Earnest Malone..... Shilo MBC, Vidor
- C.H. McBryde..... Fellowship MBC, Pasadena
- Gordon P. Shaffer..... College Blvd. MBC, Denison
- Jack Strickland..... Overton

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Fodge
Mark Manning

Resolution on Promise Keepers

Whereas the **Promise Keepers** movement is ecumenical in nature and seeks to unite different denominations such as Protestants and Catholics with Missionary Baptists, we as the messenger assembly do resolve to recommend to the churches composing the MBA of Texas to avoid fellowship with the **Promise Keepers** organization.

Submitted by,
Landmark Baptist Church
Lufkin, Texas

Proposal For Change Of Meeting Time

Roquemore Baptist Church of Henderson, Texas would like to submit to the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas a change in the days that we meet. From Tuesday through Thursday after the second Sunday in November to Thursday and Friday after the second Sunday in November.

Submitted by,
Roquemore Baptist Church,
Henderson, Texas
Kyle Foster, Pastor

Resolution On Unscriptural Ordinations

Whereas the modern trend of unscriptural ordinations are becoming more frequent by others claiming the name of Baptist and,

Whereas the Bible only condones the ordination of pastors and deacons,

We do hereby resolve to recommend to the churches composing the MBA of Texas to hold to the scriptural position and to reject this practice of the ordination of persons other than pastors and deacons.

Submitted by Lufkin Baptist Church
Lufkin, Texas

Resolution Of Thanks

WHEREAS, the Lufkin Missionary Baptist Church has so graciously welcomed and received the messengers and visitors of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas; and,

WHEREAS, the Lufkin Missionary Baptist Church has done an excellent job of obtaining our meeting place and arranging for our lodging and accommodations; and,

WHEREAS, Pastor Leroy Smith has devoted much time and effort in making these arrangements and preparations, and,

WHEREAS, the pastors and churches of the Timberland Missionary Baptist Association have willingly cooperated in the meeting arrangements and have welcomed us so warmly to their area of labor; and,

WHEREAS, the staff of the Lufkin Pitser Garrison Civic Center has been efficient and helpful in providing for our needs;

WE, the messengers, do hereby resolve to give a standing vote of appreciation to the host church, her pastor and all who cooperated with them in making our meeting a great success.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon A. Veazey
Wesley F. Veazey

Benevolence Report

The dictionary defines benevolence as a disposition to do good; an act of kindness or generosity. Jesus will commend those who appear before Him in judgement for their acts of benevolence. In Matthew 25, these acts of benevolence are said to be as if done to Jesus personally. Performing acts of kindness and generosity was standard operating procedure for Jesus and His disciples. When Judas went out from the presence of the Lord and the disciples after the Lord's Supper, as recorded in John 13, the disciples assumed he was leaving to give something to the poor indicating that this type of generosity was commonly practiced by Jesus and His disciples. Spiritual benevolence is far more important than physical acts of kindness. The rich man of Luke 16 who died and went to hell requested an act of benevolence from Father Abraham and Lazarus. When his request was denied, he asked for a kindness to be shown to his brothers that involved their spiritual welfare. His request involved the delivering of the gospel to his brothers. Those in the fires of hell are aware of the importance of the gospel of Jesus Christ, but it is too late for them to respond to the ultimate act of generosity and kindness which God provided to mankind through His son Jesus Christ. The woman at the well of John chapter four thought that Jesus was offering to help her physical thirst, but Jesus' benevolent offer was spiritual, thus far more important and everlasting. The great Commission as recorded in Matthew chapter twenty eight, first and foremost addresses the spiritual needs of a lost and dying world. We need to pray that the Lord will send more laborers into the harvest. What greater act of benevolence can there be than to rescue those who would otherwise suffer eternally in the fires and torments of hell? We are also instructed in the great commission to teach converts to observe all things commanded by our Lord. This includes loving our neighbor as ourselves, taking care of widows and orphans, feeding the hungry, visiting those who are imprisoned such as those in the nursing homes. Remember the words of our Lord, *"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me."*

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. Taylor

Minutes Of The Pastor's & Laymen's Council

The meeting was called to order by Bro. Wayne Stringer in the Lufkin Civic Center in Lufkin, Texas on Nov. 12, 1996, at 10:00 a.m. Bro. Dean Watson led in singing, "*Glory To His Name.*" Bro. Odis Bryan was called upon to lead the assembly in prayer.

Bro. Stringer called on Bro. Leroy Smith to give a welcome to the assembly and made some brief announcements. New pastors and visitors were recognized. Bro. Roddy Jackson brought the morning devotional from Rom. 10:1-3.

Bro. Stringer called for the election of officers and a speaker for the 1997 session. A motion was made and seconded that the one with the second highest number of votes be the alternate speaker. The motion carried. The following were elected:

Moderator - Wayne Stringer
 Assist. Moderator - Hiram Melton
 Clerk - Kevin Clinton
 Assist. Clerk - Marion Reed
 Speaker - John Pace
 Alternate Speaker - Roy Fikoc

Bro. Leroy Smith introduced the speaker, Bro. Bill Myrick. Bro. Jonathan Brayer sang a special titled "*Jesus Paid It All.*" Bro. Myrick's text was 1 Timothy 4:1-6 and his subject was "*The Changing Times.*" Bro. Joe Stevens gave the hand of appreciation to Brethren Jackson and Myrick.

We then heard mission reports until 11:30 a.m. The following gave reports: Bro. Roy Culley, the Philippines and the National Mission Fund Raiser; Bro. Bill Kuykendall spoke and then introduced the following brethren to speak; Daryll Dimit, Utah; Shin Kamoda, Japan; and Asheervadam Sankya, India; John Pace, Midland; Glen Griffith spoke regarding John Rushing in Vietnam and the Tomball work; Wesley Pate, Hemphill.

Bro. Stringer called on Bro. Jeff Roadcap to lead in prayer to close the morning session.

Afternoon Session, 1:30 p.m.

Bro. Hiram Melton called the afternoon session to order and Bro. Jonathan Smith led in singing "*Victory In Jesus*" and Bro. O.H. Griffith led in prayer. Bro. Larry Fondren brought the afternoon devotional from Psalm 136:3, 16. His subject was "*Our Great Heavenly Father.*"

The following gave reports: Leon Hawkins, Kingsville; Mike Black, Houston; Gordon Riley, Quinlan; Roy Fikoc, Round Rock; Randy Cloud, Interstate & Foreign Missions; Daren York, Corpus Christi; Paul Tuck, Canada; George Crump, Arkansas; Juan Gallegos, Del Rio; Coy Wylie, (Kevin Plaster) Russia; Mike Evans, (Kim Williams) Houston; Bill Culp, Idaho; Ernest Lawson, Japan; David Smith, Macedonia Missionary Services; Michael Stewart, Tyler; Odis Bryan, (Robert Blume) Romania; Bobby Bryant, Houston; Julio Rodriguez, Mexico (interpreted by Bro. Gene Gabrielson); Bill Simpson, Van Cover, Canada; Al Valladares, Mexican Baptist Institute & Seminary; Marco Tulio Mejia, Mexico (interpreted by Al Valadares); Leonard Milford, Mexican mission in Texas; Jim Gage, Columbia; Neal Clark, Gilmer, TX, Peru and Mexico; Shay Fountain, Russia; Jim Slocumb, Texas Mission Development.

Assistant Moderator Hiram Melton called on Bro. Kenneth Griffith to close the session in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Kevin Clinton, Clerk



Bro. Bill Myrick addressing the Pastor's and Laymen's Council Tuesday morning.

1996 History & Archives Committee Report

Another year has passed since our last report. Souls have been saved, missions organized, doctrinal issues have been debated, and faithful men of God have gone to be with the Lord. How will all of this affect our future generations? Who could tell at this time? No one could say affirmatively. It is incumbent on us to see that the future generations have the opportunity to know what this generation believed and practiced. To be sure that we are continuing to practice what our fore-fathers believed, it is important to research, locate, and preserve these findings. This is the purpose of your History & Archives Committee. We have attempted to the best of our ability and funds to accomplish this. We have erected and dedicated the Barr Memorial Plaza and Plaque. Additional items have also been added to the Barr display in the Sweetgum Grove Baptist Church Museum. Because of your interest we have revived the publication of the Sweetgum Grove Bulletin on a quarterly basis. A coating of preserving oil has been applied to the Museum during the past year. An attempt was made to start up the History Tours again but there were not enough participants to schedule one in the fall. Another attempt will likely be made in the spring. We are constantly searching for ways to accomplish the duties of this committee. If you have suggestions how we might better serve you, please let us know.

Respectfully submitted,
History & Archives Committee
Billy Daniels, Chairman
Donald L. Britton, Secretary
J. W. Griffith, Treasurer
Wayne Stringer
Lenard Milford



-I Corinthians 3:11

MISSIONARY BAPTIST HISTORY & ARCHIVES FUND

Financial Statement, 1995-1996

BALANCES (On hand, September 1, 1995)

General Fund	\$4,561.39
Memorial Plaque Fund	\$550.00
History & Archives Tour Funds	\$139.40
Marker Fund	<u>\$171.56</u>
TOTAL 1995 BALANCES	\$5,422.35

RECIEPTS (September 1995-August 1996)

General Fund	\$1,353.36
Memorial Plaque Fund	\$402.29
History & Archives Tour Funds	\$ 0.00
Marker Fund	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
TOTAL RECIEPTS	\$1,755.65

TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR (Includes 1995 Balances) \$7,178.00

DISBURSEMENTS (September 1995-August 1996)

General Fund	\$2,944.11
Memorial Plaque Fund	\$952.29
History & Archives Tour Fund	\$100.00
Marker Fund	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
TOTAL DISBURSED	\$3,996.40

BALANCES (On hand, August 31, 1996)

General Fund*	\$3,142.20
Memorial Plaque Fund	\$ 0.00
History & Archives Tour Fund	<u>\$39.40</u>
TOTAL 1996 BALANCES	\$3,181.60

TOTAL (+Disbursements) TO BALANCE \$7,178.00

* Includes balance from Marker Fund of \$171.56

DOCTRINAL STATEMENT MBA OF TEXAS

1. We believe in the plenary verbal inspiration and inerrancy of the whole Bible as originally written, and that the Bible is the all-sufficient rule of faith and practice, (Psalm 119-160; II Tim. 3:16-17).
2. We believe in the personal triune God: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, equal in divine perfection, (Matt. 28:19).
3. We believe in the Genesis account of creation, (Gen. 1, 2).
4. We believe that Satan is a fallen angel, the archenemy of God and man, the unholy god of this world and that his destiny is the eternal lake of fire, (Isa. 14:12-15; Ezek. 28:11-19; Matt. 25:41; II Cor. 4:4; Eph. 6:10-17; Rev. 20:10).
5. We believe in the virgin birth and sinless humanity of Jesus Christ, (Matt. 1:18-20; II Cor. 5:21; I Peter 2:22).
6. We believe in the Deity of Jesus Christ, (John 1:1, 14; 10:30; 14:9; II Cor. 5:19).
7. We believe that the Divine Administrator for Jesus Christ in His churches is the Holy Spirit (Luke 24:49; John 14:16, 17; 16:13; Act 1:4, 5, 8), whose work as such began on the first Pentecost after the resurrection of Jesus Christ with the Baptism of the Holy Spirit, which event occurred only once and is not repeated, (Acts 2).
8. We believe that the miraculous gifts of the Spirit listed in I Cor. 12:8-10 were done away when the Bible was completed (I Cor. 13:8-10), that the gift of apostleship ceased with the death of the last chosen directly by the Lord Jesus (Eph. 2:20), and that the abiding gifts adequately equip the churches for service to God, (Rom. 12:13; I Cor. 13:1-3; Eph. 4:7-16; I Peter 4:10, 11; II Tim. 3:16, 17). (See explanatory note at the end of this doctrinal statement.)
9. We believe that man was created in the image of God and lived in innocence until he fell by voluntary transgression from his sinless state, the result being that all mankind are now sinners, (Gen. 1:26; 3:6-24; Rom. 5:12, 19).

10. We believe the substitutionary suffering and death of Jesus Christ was sufficient to propitiate for the sins of all humanity, thus making salvation available for all mankind, (Isa. 53:6; Heb. 2:9; I Peter. 2:24; 3:18; II Peter. 3:9; I John 2:2).

11. We believe in the bodily resurrection and ascension of Christ and the bodily resurrection of His saints, (Matt. 28:1-7; Acts 1:9-11; I Cor. 15:42-58; I Thess. 4:13-18).

12. We believe in the pre-millennial, personal, bodily return of Christ as the crowning event of the Gentile Age. We further believe at His coming the righteous dead shall be raised, the living saints shall be changed and both shall be caught up to meet the Lord in the air. We also believe after the Millennial Reign of Christ on earth the unrighteous shall be resurrected unto eternal punishment in the lake of fire, (John 14:1-6; I Thess. 4:13-18; II Thess. 2:8; Rev. 20: 4-6, 11-15; 21:8).

13. We believe the depraved alien sinner is saved wholly by grace through faith in Jesus Christ and the requisites to regeneration are repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ (Luke 13:3, 5; John 3:16, 18; Acts 20:21; Rom. 6:23; Eph. 2:8, 9), and the Holy Spirit convicts sinners and regenerates, seals, secures, and indwells every believer, (John 3:6; 16:8, 9; Rom. 8:9-11; I Cor. 6:19, 20; Eph. 4:30; Titus 3:5).

14. We believe all who trust in Jesus Christ for salvation are eternally secure and shall persevere in Him and shall not perish, (John 3:36; 5:24; 10:27-30; Rom. 8:35-39; Heb. 10:39; I Peter 1:5).

15. We believe God deals with believers as His children, chastises the disobedient, blesses the obedient in this life and reserves rewards for the future, (Matt. 16:27; 25:14-23; John 1:12; Heb. 12:5-11; II John 8; Rev. 22:12).

16. We believe Jesus Christ , during His personal ministry, established His Church, which is a local, visible assembly of scripturally baptized believers in covenant relationship, to carry out the Commission of the Lord Jesus Christ. We further believe each church is an independent, self-governing body over which no other ecclesiastical body may exercise authority. We believe Jesus Christ gave the Great Commission to New Testament churches only, and promised the perpetuity (Matt. 4:18-22; 16:18; 18:15-18; 28:19-20; Mark 1:14-20; John 1:35-51; Eph. 3:21).

17. We believe there are two pictorial ordinances in the Lord's churches: baptism and the Lord's Supper. Scriptural baptism is the immersion of penitent believers in water, administered by the authority of a New Testament church in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. We further believe the Lord's Supper is a memorial ordinance, restricted to the members of the church observing the ordinance, (Matt. 28:19, 20; Acts. 8:12, 38; Rom. 6:4; I Cor. 5:11-13; 11:1, 2, 17-20, 26).

18. We believe there are two divinely appointed offices in a church, pastor and deacon, to be filled by men whose qualifications are set forth in I Tim. 3:1-16; Titus 1:5-9.

19. We believe all associations, fellowships, conventions, boards, and their committees are servants of the churches, (Matt. 20:25-28).

20. We believe in the complete separation of churches and state (Matt. 22:21) and affirm our belief in civil obedience unless the laws and regulations of civil government run contrary to the Holy Scriptures (Rom. 13:1-7; I Peter 2:13-15; Acts. 5: 29).

Footnote: "I suggest this explanation: "The apostles and prophets were the inspired agents through whom the New Testament revelation was given. When that revelation was complete, there was no further need for the office of apostle and prophet; thus, the apostleship ceased with the death of the last apostle chosen directly by the Lord Jesus." -- James Kirkland.

*B*ut the earth will be filled
with the knowledge of
the glory of the Lord,
as the waters cover the sea.

—Habakkuk 2:14



STATEMENT OF MISSION POLICY

SECTION I

The messengers of the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas will not recommend any man to the mission field unless he has first been elected or endorsed by the church of his membership, said church being associated with and subscribing to the principles and practices of the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

SECTION II

Each church recommending a missionary from their membership to the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas in annual session is requested:

1. To submit in writing, hereafter, to the Secretary-Treasurer's Mission Office, the endorsement of any missionary, whether salaried or on designated funds, and-or a mission project of any sponsoring church, by the fifteenth (15th) day of September prior to each messenger meeting.

2. To submit for public reading a brief summary of the ministerial activities of the recommended missionary.

3. To give a statement as what their plans are concerning their support of the missionary being recommended.

4. To give the location of the area where the recommended missionary will devote his labor.

This information concerning the recommended missionary, his abilities, training and work will greatly aid the messengers from the churches in making their decision about individual missionaries.

SECTION III

We recognize that a missionary elected by his local church, if it be a Scriptural church, is a Scriptural missionary, without recommendation of the messengers from the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

SECTION IV

Any messenger may request an individual vote on any name recommended for endorsement to the messengers in annual session.

SECTION V

We recognize as Scriptural the right of the messengers in annual session to recommend stipulated salaries for the missionaries.

We also recognize the responsibility of the sponsoring church and

the mission to aid in raising the missionary's salary. Therefore, the corresponding Secretary-Treasurer shall not be permitted to pay over 80 (eighty) percent of the missionary's salary.

SECTION VI

All missionaries of the churches working as State Missionaries under the recommendations of the messengers shall:

Make duplicate monthly reports to their endorsing church and Secretary-Treasurer.

1. These reports shall tell of the work done during the month and shall list all money, material and monetary gifts collected on the field. All money collected on the field shall be counted as salary, unless the money is designated to some special church or mission project, with the following exceptions:

a. *MATERIAL GIFTS*

Missionaries shall have the same privilege as pastors in receiving material gifts above their salary and shall not be require to report them as salary.

Material gifts are defined as items (or money for them) as: Clothing; Automobile accessories; Household goods.

b. *MONETARY GIFTS*

Monetary gifts are defined as such gifts as pastors receive for: Weddings; Funerals; At Christmas season; Honorariums; etc.

c. *REVIVALS*

The missionaries and the Secretary-Treasurer may hold as many as two revivals each year without reporting the funds received for the revivals.

d. *VACATIONS*

The missionaries and the Secretary-Treasurer may have two weeks paid vacation each year in addition to two revival meetings.

2. All reports shall be made available to the churches and a yearly report published in the minutes.

3. The endorsing church is requested to provide a report annually for the messengers assembly regarding:

a. The amount and nature of all material and monetary gifts.

b. An assessment is requested as to whether there has been any abuse of this privilege on the part of the missionary.

SECTION VII

State Mission work shall be defined as follows:

1. Work in cities where we have no Missionary Baptist Churches, or in cities large enough to have two or more churches.

2. Work with weak pastorless churches, to aid them in growing and securing a pastor.

3. Although we look with favor on revival meetings, revivals in established churches with regular pastors, should not be counted as mission work.

4. A month's work should include at least 160 hours actually spent in constructive mission work.

SECTION VIII

We recommend:

1. The missionaries seek fields in sections of the state where we have no churches.

2. The missionaries should seek out a church to sponsor the mission that is consistent in their support of missions, and that is of sufficient strength to fulfill the responsibility of a sponsoring church, and that the sponsoring church adopt a policy concerning the mission that would not allow it to be organized into a church until it becomes self-supporting in every respect, including a full-time pastor on the field.

3. That the missionaries begin teaching leading newly organized missions and churches to support all phases of mission work and that they begin immediately to give support to the missionaries's salary and that such support be increased regularly as the work grows. The missionary and mission should work toward a goal of being able to support a pastor within five years. That this be done by seeking to support 20 percent of the missionary's salary within the first year, 40 percent within the second, 60 percent within the third, 80 percent within the fourth and within the fifth year of being able to support a full time pastor. The missionary should remain with the mission until it becomes self-supporting.

4. That the missionaries seek to lead the newly organized churches to adopt and put to proper use, a good Sunday School record system and plan of Sunday School organization.

5. That the missionaries lead the newly established churches to follow a definite plan of organized visitation evangelism.

6. That the missionaries not be used as supply preacher in our established churches where pastors are on the field.

7. That missionaries not pastor a church that is recognized as a self-supporting church, regardless of how much of his salary they might pay.

8. That the missionaries should not be elected to an office of the Association.

SECTION X

May the statements of this policy never be interpreted as binding laws upon churches or missionaries, but as goals and guidelines.

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT

ARTICLE I -- Name

This association shall be known as the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

ARTICLE II -- Object

The object of this Association shall be to awaken a deeper interest in the welfare of the churches, to cultivate a closer fellowship among the churches, and to encourage and perpetuate the very greatest possible activity in missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises.

ARTICLE III -- How Composed

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of such regular independent Missionary Baptist Churches as may voluntarily choose to cooperate in carrying out the object of this Association.

Section 2. The Messenger Assemblies of this Association shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches composing it.

Section 3. Each church choosing to represent in this Association shall be entitled to three messengers.

Section 4. Each church shall be the sole judge of the qualification of her messengers.

ARTICLE IV -- Nature

The Messenger Assembly of this Association shall be, in nature, formed as a council in matters pertaining to missionary, education and benevolent work.

ARTICLE V -- Principles

The Messenger Assembly of this Association shall recognize the freedom of speech as essential to the highest achievement in its work. It shall stand or fall on its own conformity to the truth. It shall exercise no ecclesiastical authority, but it shall, by every precaution recognize the independence and sovereignty of every individual church. It shall also encourage on the part of the church and the messengers the greatest possible freedom of expression in discussing matters pertaining to its work.

ARTICLE VI -- Powers

The action of the Messenger Assembly shall be limited to the work of awakening enthusiasm in missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises and receiving and distributing funds for the same.

ARTICLE VII -- Funds

Section 1. All funds of this Association shall be raised by voluntary donations secured solely upon the merits of the cause in the interest of which appeals are made for gifts: provided, this is not to prevent the use of any income or any property that may be acquired by donation or by purchase.

Section 2. Distribution of funds shall be authorized by an act of this Messenger Assembly, or by an act of properly authorized committees of this assembly hereinafter provided for; but in no instance shall the assembly or any committee of it use means in violation of the expressed preference of the donor.

ARTICLE VIII -- Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Messenger Assembly shall be a moderator, and assistant moderator, two (2) recording secretaries and a corresponding secretary-treasurer.

Section 2. All officers of this assembly shall be chosen annually, and shall hold their offices until their successors are elected and the same shall be true of all members of standing committees. All officers shall be elected by a majority of the messengers voting. No moderator shall succeed himself more than one year.

Section 3. The duties of all officers shall be as may be directed by the Messenger Assembly, unless otherwise directed by the churches.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the corresponding secretary-treasurer to take charge of money and valuables not specifically entrusted to someone else and to dispose of same as he may be directed by this Messenger Assembly. He shall make an annual report to this assembly of all monies received and disbursed.

Section 5. The recording secretaries, in addition to keeping the records of this Association, will superintend the printing and distribution of minutes of such regular meetings as the messengers may direct.

ARTICLE IX -- Committees

Section 1. The missionary committee shall be composed of one representative of each church choosing to be represented. The duty of the

the committee shall be to meet quarterly, or as directed by the Messenger Assembly, in the interest of all the work. It shall be empowered to fill vacancies of regular offices between sessions of the Messenger Assembly and to call a special meeting of a Messenger Assembly when needed.

Section 2. The following officers of the Assembly shall be the trustees of the association: Namely, the moderator, assistant moderator, two recording secretaries and secretary-treasurer, subject to the direction of the Messenger Assembly, and they are empowered to act in legal capacity as trustees of the Association.

ARTICLE X -- Missionaries

We hold that the authority for execution of the Great Commission was given to the New Testament Church and the authority must remain forever with the churches. Therefore, the right and privilege of every church of this Association to endorse, set apart or send out missionaries of its own choosing and the act of one church in sending out missionaries can in no way bind or obligate any other church.

The churches shall be free and their support of missionaries shall be voluntary on their part.

ARTICLE XI --Meetings

The regular meetings of the Church Messengers shall be at such time and place as the assembled messengers may appoint.

ARTICLE XII -- Amendments

The Messenger Assembly shall have no power to change the Articles of Agreement. Any church desiring a change shall send to the annual meeting a copy of the proposed change; the Messenger Assembly will then submit the proposed change to each cooperating church; if two-thirds of the cooperating churches vote for the change, then the Article of Agreement shall be amended to conform to the proposed change. Two-thirds of the churches representing in assembly in the previous year shall be the number determining the results.

THE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY OF THE MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS



PRESIDENT	Jean Crawford P.O. Box 258, Broadus, TX 75929; 409-872-3766
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT	Ella Brock 122 South Estate Cr., Henderson, TX 75652; 903-836-4636
SECOND VICE- PRESIDENT	Maxine Wade 1238 Donna Dr., Richardson, TX 75080; 214-231-2155
RECORDING SECRETARY	Mary Smith 13895 CR 4175 So., Laneville, TX 75667; 903-863-5579
ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY.....	Barbara Morris Rt. 4, Box 185, Carthage, TX 75633; 903-694-2675
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.....	Kay Fodge Rt. 2, Box 62, Timpson 75957; 409-254-2229
TREASURER.....	Kathy Stevens Rt. 1, Box 856; Simms, TX 75574; 903-543-2326
ASSISTANT TREASURER.....	Joy Eddins P.O. Box 105; DeKalb, TX 75559; 903-667-3272
BIBLE & TRACT DISTRIBUTOR.....	Joyce Stevens P.O. Box 416, Avery 75554; 903-684-3420
PARLIAMENTARIAN	Aileen Patterson 5221 Hwy. 323 W., Henderson, TX 75652

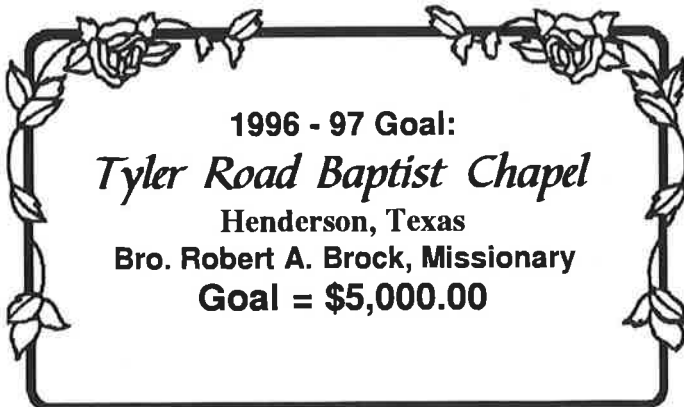
ORDER OF BUSINESS

Morning Service:

9:00 - 10:00	Registration
10:00 - 11:30	Song
	Prayer
	Welcome Address
	Response
	Necessary Business
	1997 Project
	Special Music
	Workshop

Afternoon Service:

1:15 - 2:15	Song
	Prayer
	Special Music
	President's Address
	Program
2:15 - 4:00	BUSINESS
	Announcements
	Adjournment



President's Address



"ANCHORS OF LIFE"

All year I worked on a presentation for this time of the meeting. Then I attended a retreat, came home and one month before the meeting I changed my speech. I had worried with this all year as some of my friends know. After the retreat, it was as though a light switch had been turned on. I suppose, I was trying to do what I thought was best and not necessarily what God wanted. I have learned that when you let Him lead unconditionally He will make things right.

I have chosen today to speak about anchors. As all of you know, an anchor is something that is attached to an object to hold it steady to keep it from moving. Most of the time we think of an anchor as holding a ship steady or unmovable. However, the same applies to us in our Christian lives.

Today, I am going to talk about four anchors in the life of a child of God. I realize that there are many more that could be named, but for me these were the ones I needed when I began on this speech.

First, I would like to discuss LIGHT. Before modern equipment when there were dangerous rocks and shores, you would invariably find a lighthouse to give warning of the danger that lay ahead. Psalm 27:1 says, *"The Lord is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear?"* John 8:12 also says *"I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life."* I have that Light in my life with Jesus as my Savior. This anchor for me is not only my salvation, but as a child of GOD it is fellowship with God. The closer that sweet fellowship is, the less I am afraid of the things that come my way. When we allow God to light our life and have fellowship with Him, then we can have that zeal that we need to do His will. Not only will we have fellowship with God, but I John 1:7 tells us, *"But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin."* I am

not only anchored in fellowship with God, but he allows me to have sweet fellowship with other children of God also. THANK GOD FOR THIS ANCHOR IN MY LIFE.

He is my PILOT. He guides me just as surely as the captain guides his ship to safety through the storms at sea. When we become discouraged and think all is vain, we need to remember that he is there to guide when we let him. One of the places he will guide is to an anchor called peace. Philippians 4:7 says, *"And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus."* How I love that verse! When I allow God to guide me through His word, Psalms 119:105, then I HAVE that peace not only in my soul, but in my every day life. This anchor holds me solid no matter what comes or goes. I don't know about you ladies, but I frequently have to stop and ask the Lord to give me peace in my heart and in my mind. I need to daily study God's word to know that he promises that peace when I allow Him to give it. Sometimes we do not allow Him to bestow it upon us, and then we are tossed about by the cares of this world.

When we become so busy with the things of this life, not only personal, but in the service of the Lord, there is another anchor for us. This anchor is REST. This one sometimes seems the hardest to use, for me, anyway. Psalms 37:7 says, *"Rest in the Lord and wait patiently for him: fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass."* It seems sometimes that everywhere you look the wicked are doing great. They seem to have no worries, and yet it seems that I get bogged down in the worries of this world, and of serving God. I'm not very good at being patient, and yet God tells me to be so. Matthew tells us in chapter 11 verse 28 *"Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest."* Isn't it great to know that God can give rest when the world cannot. I am thankful to God that he anchors my soul in rest. Mark 6:31 says, *"And He (Jesus) said unto them, Come ye yourselves apart into a desert place, and rest a while; for there were many coming and going and they had no leisure so much as to eat."* Do you ever feel that way? I do. Even when it gets so hectic, Jesus knows that we have need of rest. I don't think He meant for us to quit, He simply meant that they needed time to unwind. Sometimes I just need a few hour, and sometimes a few days for that rest. But even when Jesus is there giving comfort and telling us that He cares. So, when you get so busy serving that you meet yourself coming back, take a few minutes or hours and just rest and commune with God. You will be amazed at how refreshed you feel.

The last anchor I want to talk about is HOPE. Heb. 6:18,19 says, *"That by two immutable things, in which it was impossible for God to lie, we might have a strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold upon the hope set before us: Which hope we can have as an anchor of the soul, both sure and steadfast, and which entereth into that within the veil."* When I become discouraged and wonder if it is worth it all, I can know it is because of the hope I have that is sure and steadfast. Someday I will finish my course and will have run my race. Then that hope will have become a reality when I am in the presence of the Lord. Therefore, remember what Psalms 130:5 says. *"I wait for the Lord, my soul doth wait, and in His word do I have hope."* God cannot lie and He has promised us a home in glory and rewards for service well done.

My prayer is that we will use these anchors in our life and that we will remember that God knows all our needs before we do. Therefore, anchor your life in Jesus Christ thru fellowship, peace, rest and most of all that blessed hope of a better future with Him.

Jean Crawford, President

Texas State Women's Auxiliary



**State Ladies' Auxiliary
Officers for 1997**

Ladies' Auxiliary Proceedings



The Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas met November 12, 1996 at 10:00 am with the Lufkin Missionary Baptist Church Lufkin, Texas.

Mrs. Jean Crawford from the Harvey Creek Missionary Baptist Church, Broadus, Texas, presided. The congregation stood and sang "*Come and Dine*" led by Sandy Clark from Lufkin. Kim Phillips played the piano. Prayer requests were made and Barbara Morris prayed the opening prayer.

A warm welcome was extended by Linda Cayton from Lufkin Missionary Baptist Church. The response was given by Ollie Harper from Beaumont Texas.

President Crawford thanked the Auxiliary of the Lufkin Missionary Baptist Church for her corsage. She introduced the officers and recognized new Auxiliaries and District Presidents. present. There was one new auxiliary and four District Presidents present .

Necessary business was called for. Kay Fodge, Corinth Baptist Church, Timpson, presented a resolution changing Article VI and Martha Langston, Beacon Baptist Church, Odessa, Texas presented a resolution changing Article V. There was a motion and second that these lay on the table until the afternoon session. The motion carried.

The President called for new projects to be considered in the afternoon session. The Tyler Road Baptist Chapel, Henderson, Texas, was the only nomination.

Special music was presented by Charla Zangarine from Lufkin Missionary Baptist Church. She sang "*My Savior's Precious Blood.*" Program Chairman, Maxine Wade, presented Mrs. Aileen Martin. for a workshop entitled "*Divorce - One Thing God Hates.*"

Mrs. Ella Brock prayed the dismissal prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session began with the congregation standing and singing "*Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus.*" After many prayer requests, Mrs. Laverene Bostick led in prayer.

A Ladies Trio from Lufkin Missionary Baptist Church sang, "*In My Fondest Dream*" after which Sister Ella Brock introduced Sister Jean Crawford for the President's Address entitled "*Anchors of Life.*" Sister Kathy Stevens sang "*The Anchor Holds.*"

Sister Mary Smith introduced the afternoon program entitled "*Excuses*" presented by the ladies of Lufkin Missionary Baptist Church.

President Crawford thanked those ladies who had participated in the program, workshop, and special music. She asked the congregation to stand as she declared the 44th annual session of the Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas ready for business.

The first order of business was the Treasurer's Report given by treasurer, Kathy Stevens. After some discussion concerning bank charges, she stressed that ALL checks should be made out to TEXAS STATE LADIES AUXILIARY and mail to Kathy Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 856, Simms, TX 75574. There was a motion and second to adopt the report. The motion carried.

The Christian Outreach Report was given by Corresponding Secretary, Kay Fodge. There was a motion and second to adopt the report. The motion carried.

The Bible and Tract Report was given by Joyce Stevens. She called to our attention that the increase in the cost of paper and printing was reflected in the cost of Tracts. She had a nice display of available tracts and encouraged everyone to take home a bundle of tracts and leave a donation in the "Love Box". Donations in the "Love Box" for the Tracts picked up amounted to \$15. There was a motion and second to adopt the report. The motion carried.

Bro. Tim Zepeda, pastor of the Bethel Baptist Mission (Spanish), the mission goal for this year, reported an attendance of 23. They have 17 members and have good prospects for starting an English speaking service. He also reported receiving \$1000 for the goal which enabled us to reach our goal of 5,000.

At this time there was a motion and second to consider the nomination for the goal for the coming year. There was a motion and second to adopt the Tyler Road Chapel as the project for the 1997. The motion carried. There was a motion and second that \$5,000 be set for the amount to be raised. The motion carried. It was called to our attention that money could be received until December 1st on this year's goal, the Hispanic work in Mt. Pleasant.

There was a motion and second to amend the resolution offered by Beacon Baptist Church, Odessa, Texas, changing ARTICLE VI instead of changing ARTICLE V. Each officer shall be an active member of her Auxiliary and shall be present in the session when elected. The motion carried.

Another change to Article VI was submitted by Corinth Baptist Church, Timpson, Texas. Due to recent changes in Banking Regulations it is becoming more difficult to establish or transfer checking accounts

for non-profit organization. We therefore recommend the following change in the Statement of Principles of the Texas State Ladies' Auxiliary. ARTICLE VI: *All officers shall be elected annually by nomination and majority vote and must be a member of an auxiliary. No Officer shall succeed herself more than once consecutively except the Treasurer and the Bible and Tract Distributor.* There was a motion and second to adopt these changes. The motion carried.

There was a motion and second that the President's address be printed in the minutes. The motion carried. There was also a motion and second to print the meeting places of our State meetings since the beginning. Mrs. Langston, Beacon Baptist Church, Odessa, has done a research and supplied this information. The motion carried.

There was a motion and second to adopt the enrollment committee report. The motion carried.

The president read the duties of each officer before the election of officers.

Those officers elected were:

- President Jean Crawford Broaddus
- First Vice President..... Ella Brock, Henderson
- Second Vice President..... Maxine Wade, Richardson
- Recording SecretaryMary Smith, Lufkin
- Ass't. Recording SecretaryBarbara Morris
- Treasurer.....Kathy Stevens, Simms
- Ass't Treasurer..... Joy Eddins, DeKalb
- Bible and Tract Distributor Joyce Stevens, Avery
- Parliamentarian..... Aileen Patterson, Henderson
- Corresponding Secretary Kay Fodge, Timpson

President Crawford introduced all the newly elected officers and acceptance speeches were made.

There was motion and second to pay the Recording Secretary, the Treasurer, and the Corresponding Secretary \$60 for their services. The motion carried. There was a motion and second to pay Missionary Baptist Association of Texas \$100 for printing the minutes. The motion carried.

There was a motion and second to thank the ladies of the Lufkin Missionary Baptist Church for their hospitality. The motion carried.

The president called for announcements and prayer requests. Linda Ashlock from New Liberty Baptist Church Garland prayed the dismissal prayer.

REPORTS

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

Churches Represented	63
Missions Represented	6
Messengers Present	73
Visitors Present	30
Total Ladies Present	103
Estimated Number Attending	130

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH REPORT

Personal Visits	1,069
Hospital Visits	361
Visits to Sick and Shut-ins	1,957
Comfort Visits	471
Telephone Calls	1,743
Cards and Letters Sent	2,111
Bible, Tracts or Literature Distributed	1,720
Soul Talks	166
Flowers and Gifts Sent	488
Food Gifts Sent	886
Christian Deeds Performed	675
Conversions Witnessed	10
Daily Bible Readers	40

FINANCIAL REPORT

Missions	\$998.23
Orphans Home	266.00
Christian Education	510.97
Benevolence	530.15
Church Building Fund	1,724.76
Minutes	81.00
Flowers	175.29
Miscellaneous	1,959.84
TOTAL AMOUNT RAISED	\$6,246.24

BIBLE AND TRACT REPORT

Balance 11/27/95	\$ 569.86
Interest Earned - 1996.....	22.05
Deposit.....	405.40

OFFERINGS RECEIVED:

Avery MBC Ladies' Aux.....	\$25.00
Bethel MBC Ladies' Aux.....	105.00
New Haven MBC Ladies' Aux.....	10.00
Overton MBC Ladies Aux.....	10.00
Pacific MBC Ladies Aux.....	40.00
Pine Ridge MBC Ladies' Aux.....	20.00
South Texas District Ladies Aux.....	53.07
West Texas / New Mexico Dist. Aux.....	92.33
TOTAL	\$405.40

PAID OUT:

Tracts.....	\$604.57
Telephone	4.20
Postage.....	3.86
TOTAL DEBITS.....	\$612.63

ENDING BALANCE 11-11-96 \$384.68

Respectfully Submitted,
Joy Stevens - Bible and Tract Distributor

TEASURER'S REPORT

November 1995 - November 1996

RECEIPTS	MINUTE & CLERK HIRE	BIBLE & TRACT FUND	'95 TEXAS SPANISH MISSION
BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD	121.78	0.00	0.00
Avery MBC - Avery			140.35
Beacon MBC - San Angelo			10.00
Bethel BC - Tatum			120.00
Bethlehem Dist. Auxiliary			292.27
Calvary BC - Henderson	25.00		100.00
Central BC - Bedford			25.00
Central East Texas Dist. Auxiliary			243.66
Clement Street (Sunshine Cir.) - Gainesville			25.00
Conroe MBC - Conroe	6.00		5.00
Corinth MBC - Timpson	20.00		120.00
Creekmont BC- LaPorte			90.00
East Post Oak Ladies' Aux. - Blossom			25.00
East Side B.C. Ladies' Aux. - Jacksonville			50.00
East Texas Dist. Ladies' Aux. - Henderson			141.25
Eastfield BC - Mesquite			50.00
Emmanuel MBC - Greenville			40.00
Enterprise MBC - Gary			55.00
Erin MBC - Jasper	20.00		20.00
Fairhaven MBC - Mesquite			25.00
Faith MBC- New Boston			60.00
Faith MBC (Young At Heart) - New Boston			130.00
Fellowship MBC - Pasadena	5.00		
First BC of Western Meadows - Corpus Christi	10.00		10.00
Friendship MBC - Clarksville			22.00
Golden Meadows MBC - Garland			10.00
Gum Springs MBC - Henderson			10.00
Harmony MBC - Houston			25.00
Harvey Creek BC - Broadus	25.00		241.00
Hermleigh First BC - Hermleigh	5.00		25.00
Hickory Hill MBC - Pittsburg			60.00
Hopewell BC - Hughes Springs			30.00
Joy Eddins - DeKalb			15.00
Kerr Chapel MBC - Sherman	10.00	5.00	20.00
Kilgore MBC - Kilgore			55.00
Liberty BC - Ft. Worth			25.00
Liberty Hill MBC - Mt. Pleasant			10.00
Longview Dr. (Victory Cir.) - Henderson			25.00
Lufkin B. Chapel - Lufkin	10.00		120.00
Maranatha MBC - Crandall			10.00
Mrs. Vernon Lierly - Albuquerque	5.00		20.00
Mt. Pleasant MBC (Soul Winning Cir.) - Denison			25.00
Mt. Sylvia BC - Mt. Pleasant			25.00
New Haven MBC - Clarksville			10.00
New Liberty MBC - Garland	25.00		145.00
North Loop MBC - Crockett			15.00

Northcrest BC - Andrews	10.00		10.00
Pacific Ave BC -Iowa Park			90.00
Pine Ridge MBC - Joaquin			120.00
Pinkham Mem. BC - DeKalb			11.80
Pleasant Hill MBC - Overton	15.00		120.00
Pruitt Lake MBC - Avinger	20.00		
Pursley MBC - Purdon			50.00
Quaker Ave. MBC - Lubbock	5.00		20.00
Ridgecrest MBC - Levelland			20.00
Shelby-Panola Dist. Ladies' Aux.			86.00
South Union MBC - Dangerfield			60.00
Stonegate MBC - Port Arthur	25.00		25.00
Surburban Acres MBC - Beaumont			10.00
Tanglewood MBC - Atlanta	10.00		30.00
Timber Lakes MBC - Spring	10.00		60.00
Timpson MBC - Timpson	20.00		50.00
Trinity MBC - Trinity	5.00		20.00
Tyler Rd. MBC - Henderson	10.00		20.00
Unity MBC - Richwood			60.00
University MBC - Tyler			50.00
Victory MBC - Sherman	10.00	5.00	15.00
Walnut Street MBC - Hillsboro			25.00
Wards Creek MBC - Simms			45.00
Waterview MBC - Richardson	15.00		20.00
Westside MBC - New Boston	5.00	5.00	60.00
West Texas / New Mexico Dist. Ladies' Aux.			93.64
Woodlawn MBC (Golden Cir.) - Denison			10.00
SUB-TOTALS	447.78	15.00	3931.97
Funds sent directly to goal:			
Nevills Chapel BC - Mt. Pleasant			100.00
Red River - Bowie Dist. Auxiliary			146.16
Iglesia Bautista Betel - Mt. Pleasant			1000.00
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:	447.78	15.00	5178.13
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Catherine Lierly (Recording Sec.)	50.00		
Kay Fodge (Corresponding Sec.)	50.00		
Kay Fodge (expenses for stamps)	25.70		
Kathy Stevens (Treasurer)	50.00		
MBA of Texas (Minute Fund)	100.00		
Bible & Tract Fund		15.00	
Bank Charges	20.65		
Iglesia Bautista Betel Mission - Mt. Pleasant			3931.97
Funds Sent Directly to Mission			1246.16
TOTAL FUNDS DISTRIBUTED	296.35	15.00	5178.13
BALANCE ON HAND	151.93	.00	.00

Respectfully submitted,
Kathy Stevens

History Of Texas State Ladies' Auxiliary Organized in Hillsboro, Texas, Nov. 8, 1954

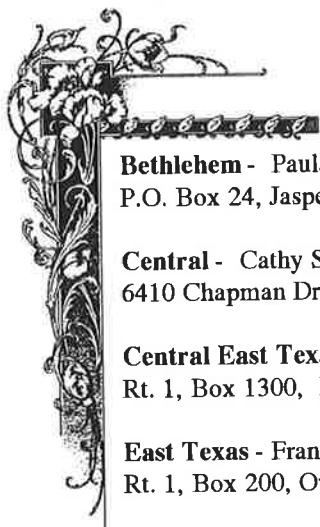
<u>President</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>Year</u>
Mrs. A.T. Powers	Henderson	1954 & 1955
Mrs. Jack Dean	Snyder	1956 & 1957
Mrs. J.B. Powers	White Oak	1958
Mrs. Jack Dean	Snyder	1959
Mrs. Jack Dean	Snyder	1960 & 1961
Mrs. Harold Walker	Grand Prairie	1962 & 1963
Mrs. L.H. Owen	Galveston	1964 & 1965
Mrs. Wanda Crawford	Hillsboro	1966 & 1967
Mrs. Steve F. Vaughn	Lone Star	1968 & 1969
Mrs. Ken Ashlock	Garland	1970 & 1971
Mrs. Jerry Coffiman	Odessa	1972 & 1973
Mrs. Gene Smith	Pasadena	1974 & 1975
Mrs. Billy Daniels	Corsicana	1976 & 1977
Mrs. Travis Arden	Mesquite	1978 & 1979
Mrs. Charles French	Carthage	1980 & 1981
Mrs. Bill Hitt	Henderson	1982 & 1983
Mrs. Ron Parrish	Denison	1984 & 1985
Mrs. Aileen Patterson	Henderson	1986 & 1987
Mrs. Sharon Watson	Daingerfield	1988 & 1989
Mrs. Joy Eddins	DeKalb	1990 & 1991
Mrs. Mary Lou Daniels	Hillsboro	1992 & 1993
Mrs. Martha Langston	Odessa	1994 & 1995
Mrs. Jean Crawford	Broadus	1996 & 1997



*May the God of hope fill you with all joy and
peace in believing, so that you may abound
in hope by the power of the Holy Spirit.*

Romans 15:13

DISTRICT AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS



Bethlehem - Paula Sims
P.O. Box 24, Jasper, TX 75951

Central - Cathy Sparks
6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX 75402

Central East Texas - Sarah Lewis
Rt. 1, Box 1300, Huntington, TX 75949

East Texas - Frances Davis
Rt. 1, Box 200, Overton, TX 75684

Hopewell - Myrtle Bell
Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455

Mission Valley - Vickie Rodgers
Route 6, Box 420, Floresville, TX 78114

North Texas - Linda Sutton
1510 W. Owings, Denison, TX 75020

Red River - Bowie - Brenda Jackson
117 Browning, DeKalb, TX 75559

Salem - Evelyn Coulter
P.O. Box 895, Atlanta, TX 75551

Shelby - Panola - Lela Wolte
Rt. 2, Box 255-1, Joaquin, TX 75954

South Texas - Laverne Bostick
509 Westside Ct., Pasadena, TX 77502

West Texas - New Mexico - Terry Hilliard
4929 49th. St., Lubbock, TX 79414

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLES TEXAS STATE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

ARTICLE I -- Name

The name of the organization shall be Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

ARTICLE II -- Definition

The Auxiliary shall be composed of messengers of the local auxiliaries of the churches which compose the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

ARTICLE III -- Purpose

The purpose of this State Auxiliary shall be to encourage the women of the local churches to be active in all phases of the work in which they have the scriptural right to participate and to encourage the establishment of auxiliaries in all our churches where none exist.

ARTICLE IV -- Time and Place

The State Auxiliary shall meet annually at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday before the annual session of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. The place of each meeting shall be determined by the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas messengers.

ARTICLE V -- Officers

The officers of the State Auxiliary shall be: (1) President, (2) First Vice President, (3) Second Vice President, (4) Recording Secretary, (5) Assistant Recording Secretary, (6) Treasurer, (7) Assistant Treasurer, (8) Corresponding Secretary, (9) Bible and Tract Distributor, (10) Parliamentarian.

ARTICLE VI

All officers shall be elected annually by nomination and majority vote. Each officer must be an active member of an auxiliary and shall be present in the session when elected. No officer shall succeed herself more than once consecutively except the Treasurer and the Bible and Tract Distributor.

ARTICLE VII -- Duties of Officers

SECTION I -- President

The duties of the President shall be:

(a) To preside over all state meetings; (b) To appoint committees as directed by the Messenger Body; (c) To call special meetings when necessary; (d) To be active in looking after the welfare of the work.

SECTION II -- Vice Presidents

The duties of the First Vice President shall be:

(a) To preside over the meetings in the absence of the President or when called upon by the President; (b) To perform the duties that usually devolve upon such officers; (c) Shall be Chairman of the Committee to Stimulate Interest.

The duties of the Second Vice President shall be:

(a) To preside over the meeting in the absence of the President and First Vice President or when called upon; (b) Shall be the Chairman of the Program Committee; (c) To perform the duties that usually devolve upon such officers.

SECTION III -- Secretary

The duties of the Secretary shall be:

(a) To keep a record of the proceedings of the meetings; (b) To announce special meetings; (c) To prepare and read reports as instructed by the Messenger Body; (d) To perform such other duties as may be necessary in carrying on the work of this office.

SECTION IV -- Treasurer

The duties of the Treasurer shall be:

To receive and disburse funds as designated by the donors.

SECTION V -- Corresponding Secretary

The duties of the Corresponding Secretary shall be:

(a) To correspond about necessary matters with the officers of the State Organization; (b) To report through our religious papers on the activities of Women's Work; (c) To correspond with the State Officers of other State Auxiliaries with regard to work and meetings; (d) To keep a mailing list of Auxiliaries over the state, both active and inactive; (e) To send copies of the State Women's Auxiliary program to each auxiliary before the state meeting; (f) To mail a report to all Auxiliaries in April and at the end of the year, when programs are mailed, concerning the State Project in an effort to encourage the help of all Auxiliaries in reaching our goal.

SECTION VI -- Bible and Tract Distributor

The duties of the Bible and Tract Distributor shall be:

(a) To purchase and maintain an ample supply of tracts and Bibles; (b) Supply a list of available tracts to all auxiliaries in the state of Texas. Supply a sample pack to any auxiliary requesting it for the price of postage and handling; (c) Encourage all auxiliaries to support the Bible and Tract fund on a regular basis; (d) Accept contributions and disburse

funds as needed for postage, purchasing, and publicity; (e) To chair a committee of 2 or 3 from her local area. This committee would assist the distributor in any way she needs and would be responsible for any publicity needed to make the district and local auxiliaries aware of the Bible and Tract program.

SECTION VII -- Parliamentarian

The duties of the Parliamentarian shall be:

To advise the presiding officer on points of parliamentary law and also to give similar advice to the body when they request it.

ARTICLE VIII -- Membership

Each church shall be entitled to three messengers who have been chosen by her Auxiliary and approved by the church.

ARTICLE IX -- Contributions

SECTION I -- All contributions to this Auxiliary shall be raised by voluntary offerings and shall be given to the Treasurer for proper disbursement.

SECTION II -- At each annual meeting, the messengers shall select, by majority vote, a special project within the confines of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas, for the coming year. (a) Individual or District Auxiliaries who shall desire to nominate a project shall be encouraged to send a copy of the proposal to the Corresponding Secretary by September 1 so that she may include such information in a publicity letter to auxiliaries over the state before the State Meeting; (b) Individual or District Auxiliaries who nominate a project should be prepared to present adequate information concerning the project; (c) All project offerings shall be given to the Treasurer for proper disbursement.

SECTION III -- The Bible and Tract Distributor shall receive funds for the Bible and Tract program and make proper disbursements.

ARTICLE X -- Reports

SECTION I -- This Auxiliary shall make an annual report of work accomplished by the combined Ladies Auxiliaries to the messengers of the churches which compose the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas when they are convened in annual session.

SECTION II -- Reports of local and district auxiliary work (Personal Service Reports and other reports of work accomplished) shall be made at each annual session of this Auxiliary as provided for in the program of that meeting.

ARTICLE XI -- Committees

SECTION I -- Committees shall be appointed by the President except when the President requests that they be elected.

SECTION II -- A program committee shall be appointed by the President to work with the entertaining church in preparation of the program material for each annual meeting.

SECTION III -- A Bible and Tract Committee shall be appointed by the Bible and Tract Distributor.

ARTICLE XII -- Amendment

These articles of agreement shall not be changed or amended unless the change of amendment be offered in writing during the morning session and permitted to lay over until the afternoon session. It may then be adopted only by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers.

POSTER RULES

1. Each auxiliary circle is encouraged to bring one poster.
2. Each girl's auxiliary circle is allowed an entry.
3. We encourage the practice of lettering on all posters being done by members of the auxiliary. A person should not be hired for the job.
4. The posters are to be representative of the work which has been carried on throughout the past year. Pictures, facts or details should be given on the poster, making sure the project idea is carried over clearly.
5. New projects which have been underway need to be presented on the poster.
6. The posters should be of a uniform size -- 22 inches by 28 inches.
7. The name and location of the church can be placed on the front of the poster.
8. The posters will not be judged, but are for the purpose of sharing new ideas and projects with other ladies' auxiliaries.

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH REPORT

We recommend the use of this report for encouragement of ourselves as auxiliaries in evaluation of our individual service to our Lord, our churches and others.

Explanation of "Christian Outreach Through Ladies' Auxiliary."

1. Personal Visits -- Any personal visit on behalf of your church or function of your church.
2. Hospital Visits and Visits to Sick -- Any visit to a person in the hospital or visit to sick in home.
3. Visits to Shut Ins -- Any visit to a person confined at home or nursing home because of permanent sickness or disability.
4. Comfort Visits -- Any personal visit made in time of death or adverse circumstances.
5. Telephone Calls -- Any telephone call made on behalf of your church or to show Christian concern or encouragement.
6. Cards and Letters Sent -- Any card or letter sent on behalf of your church or to show Christian concern or encouragement.
7. Bibles, Tracts or Literature Distributed -- Bibles, tracts or literature given out other than in a class situation.
8. Soul Talks -- Personal talks given with the intent of soul-winning or spiritual growth.
9. Flowers or Gifts Sent -- Flowers or gifts sent in Christian love.
10. Food Gifts Sent -- Food sent in time of need or to help or to encourage.
11. Christian Deeds Performed -- Any deed performed in Christian love, outside of your regular church duties.
12. Conversions Witnessed -- Seeing the fruit of salvation in a field that you helped cultivate.
13. Daily Bible Reader.

If your auxiliary is using the personal Service Report at this time, please begin using the new form.

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH THROUGH LADIES' AUXILIARY

Personal Visits	_____
Hospital Visits	_____
Visits to Sick or Shut-in	_____
Comfort Calls	_____
Telephone Calls	_____
Cards and Letters Sent	_____
Bibles, Tracts or Literature Distributed	_____
Soul Talks	_____
Flowers, Gifts Sent	_____
Food Gifts Sent	_____
Christian Deeds Performed	_____
Conversions Witnessed	_____
Daily Bible Reader	Yes _____ No _____

Name _____

(You may copy this form for your use.)

REPORT FORM FOR STATE MEETING

Please fill out the form below for your local auxiliary and bring to the State Meeting:

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH REPORT _____
FINANCIAL REPORT

Personal Visits _____	Amount Raised _____
Hospital Visits _____	Missions _____
Visits to Sick or Shut-in _____	Orphans Home _____
Comfort Visits _____	Christian Education _____
Telephone Calls _____	Benevolence _____
Cards & Letters Sent _____	Church Bldg. Fund _____
Bibles, Tracts, or Literature Distributed _____	Minutes _____
Soul Talks _____	Flowers _____
Flowers & Gifts Sent _____	Miscellaneous _____
Food Gifts Sent _____	
Christian Deeds Performed _____	Total Brought to this meeting _____
Conversions Witnessed _____	
Daily Bible Reader Yes _____ No _____	

Is this a local aux. report _____ or a district report _____?

Name of Church _____
 Address of Church _____
 Officers of the Auxiliary:
 President _____
 Address _____

 Secretary _____
 Address _____

 G. A. Sponsor _____
 Address _____
 Name of District _____
 District President _____
 Address _____

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ABILENE

FELLOWSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 5201 Fairmont, (4633 So. 14th.), Abilene, TX 79605, (915) 695-9570; Pastor Paul Hull, 5201 Fairmont, Abilene, TX 79605, (915) 692-5808; Clerk Charlotte Pace, 3817 Duke, Abilene, TX 79602.

WYNDROCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4340 Edgemont Dr., Abilene, TX 79606, (915) 692-6109; Pastor Wayne Wright, 4350 Sherwood Dr., Abilene, TX 79606, (915) 692-6109; Clerk Fannie Thomas, 1717 Sherman Dr., Abilene, TX 79606; Aux. Sec. Fanny Thomas, 1717 Sherman Dr., Abilene, TX 79605.

ACUNA, MEXICO

MISSION BAUTISTA EBENEZER, c/o 700 E. 6th, (Francis co Villa, #270;), Del Rio, TX 78840; Pastor Juan Gallegos, 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX 78840, (210) 774-4973; Clerk Angelica Pinal, c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX 78840; Aux. Pres. Esperanza De Pinal, c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX 78840; Aux. Sec. Angelica Avalos, c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX 78840.

ALBUQUERQUE

GRACE BAPTIST CHAPEL, P.O. Box 11457, (12201 Comanche), Albuquerque, NM, 87192, (505) 296-7163; Pastor Vernon Lierly, P.O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM, 87192, (505) 298-4277; Clerk Rose Coleman, P. O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM, 87192; Aux. Pres. Catherine Lierly, P.O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM, 87192; Aux. Sec. Margie Shaw, P.O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM, 87192.

ALTO

ALTO MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 746, Alto, TX 75925, (409) 852-2107; Pastor Odis Bryan, P. O. Box 746, Alto, TX 75925, (409) 858-2107; Clerk Donna Dowling, P.O. Box 764, Alto, TX 75925; Aux. Pres. Carol Dowling, P.O. Box 746, Alto, TX 75925.

ALVIN

ALVIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX 77511, (281) 331-6726; Pastor Darrell Streeter, 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX 77511, (713) 331-6726; Clerk Ann Casady, 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX 77511.

AMARILLO

ANTIOCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4304 East 10th, Amarillo, TX 79104, (806) 374-1722; Pastor Eddie Johnson, 4412 E. 28th, Amarillo, TX 79103, (806) 372-8411; Clerk Linda Flowers, 2808 S. Browning, Amarillo, TX 79103; Aux. Pres. Kelly Johnson, 4412 E. 28th, Amarillo, TX 79103; Aux. Sec. Jackie Felton, 1903 S. Philadelphia, Amarillo, TX 79103

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, 1801 W. 58th, Amarillo, TX 79110, (806) 359-1101; Pastor Wayne Adams, 4343 Ridgecrest, Apt. #311, Amarillo, TX 79109, (806) 352-8716; Clerk Debbie James, 4210 So. Ong Street, Amarillo, TX 79110.

JOURNEY STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX 79110, (806) 352-2011; Pastor Coy M. Wylie, 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX 79110, (806) 352-7175; Clerk Brenda Belcher, 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX 79110; Aux. Pres. Cherie Koontz, 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX 79110; Aux. Sect. Sharron Belcher, 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX 79110.

PAVILLARD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 6500 Pavillard, Amarillo, TX 79108, (806) 383-4588; Pastor James Garten, 1005 Melody, Amarillo, TX 79108, (806) 383-2764; Clerk Virginia Waldrop, 6500 Pavillard, Amarillo, TX 79108; Aux. Pres. Kathleen Garten, 1005 Melody, Amarillo, TX 79108.

ANDREWS

NORTHCREST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1995, (1400 N.W. 5th), Andrews, TX 79714, (915) 523-5270; Pastor David J. Humber, 1202 N. W. 3rd., Andrews, TX 79714, (915) 524-9202; Clerk Lil Bentley, 305 S.W. 4th., Andrews, TX 79714; Aux. Pres. Anita Humber, 1202 N.W. 3rd., Andrews, TX 79714; Aux. Sec. Barbara Sarrels, 909 N.E. First St., Andrews, TX 79714.

ANGLETON

ANGLETON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 777 N. Arcola, Angleton, TX 77515, (409) 849-5464; Pastor Dennis Thacker, 506 N. Rock Island, Angleton, TX 77515, (409) 849-6510; Clerk Betty McMillan, 1205 Chevy Chase, Angleton, TX 77515; Aux. Pres. Donna Murphy, P.O. Box 1817, Angleton, TX 77515; Aux. Sec. Cathy Flanagan, 6110 Bending Bough, Angleton, TX 77515.

ANSON

HERITAGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 723, Anson, TX 79501; Pastor Kimsey Fry, 1925 Avenue O, Anson, TX 79501, (915) 823-3161; Clerk Ann Black, 431 Avenue K, Anson, TX 79501; Aux. Sec. Ann Black, 431 Avenue K, Anson, TX 79501.

ARLINGTON

CRESTVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 825 TCJC Parkway, Arlington, TX 76018, (817) 467-1579; Pastor Danny O. Chappell, 4605 Timber Run, Arlington, TX 76017, (817) 478-0467; Clerk S. David Smith, 10 Park Place Ct., Mansfield, TX 76063; Aux. Pres. Agee Kirkpatrick, 3908 San Ramon, Arlington, TX 76013.

SUBLETT ROAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4211 Sublett Road, Arlington, TX 76017, (817) 483-0318; Pastor Bill Morrow, 6110 Big Springs Dr., Arlington, TX 76017, (817) 483-4344; Clerk Fred Whyte, 4204 Bradley Ln., Arlington, TX 76017; Aux. Pres. Phyllis Morrow, 6110 Big Springs Dr., Arlington, TX 76017; Aux. Sec. Gena Kessler, 3806 Coronet Lane, Arlington, TX 76016.

ARP

ARP FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 448, (304 W. Front St.), Arp, TX 75750, (903) 859-6791; Pastor Michael W. Rice, P.O. Box 448, Arp, TX 75750, (903) 859-6791; Clerk Judy Kitchings, 409 W. Alma, Overton, TX 75684.

ATHENS

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1443, (1313 So. Palestine Ave.), Athens, TX 75751, (903) 675-5329; Pastor Larry Fondren, 410 S. Wofford, Athens, TX 75751, (903) 675-5330; Clerk Loretta Steddum, P.O. Box 1443, Athens, TX 75751.

MODOC MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 2597, Athens, TX 75751, (903) 338-2701; Pastor Gerald Dilling, Rt. 2, Box 2597, Athens, TX 75751, (903) 338-2701; Clerk Pat Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 2676-A, Athens, TX 75751; Aux. Pres. Wanda Marshall, Rt. 2, Box 2584, Athens, TX 75751; Aux. Sec. Pat Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 2676-A, Athens, TX 75751.

ATLANTA

TANGLEWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 963, (1110 S. Boggie St.), Atlanta, TX 75551, (903) 796-5257; Pastor Mark Smith, P. O. Box 963, Atlanta, TX 75551, (903) 796-5257; Clerk Marj Bryant, 402 Tanglewood Dr., Atlanta, TX 75551; Aux. Pres. Rene Wilburn, P.O. Box 963, Atlanta, TX 75551; Aux. Sec. Marj Bryant, 402 Tanglewood Dr., Atlanta, TX 75551.

AVERY

AVERY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 41, Avery, TX 75554, (903) 684-3451; Pastor Joe D. Stevens, P. O. Box 416, Avery, TX 75554, (903) 684-3420; Clerk Rose Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 110-B, Avery, TX 75554; Aux. Pres. Cheryl Megason, P.O. Box 197, Avery, TX 75554; Aux. Sec. Joyce Stevens, P.O. Box 416, Avery, TX 75554.

AVINGER

PRUITT LAKE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 428, (4 Mi. N. Hwy 155), Avinger, TX 75630, (903) 562-1470; Pastor Ervin Gould, P.O. Box 428, Avinger, TX 75630, (903) 562-1287; Clerk Margie McVay, P.O. Box 683, Jefferson, TX 75657; Aux. Pres. Shirley Gould, P.O. Box 428, Avinger, TX 75630; Aux. Sec. Bonnie Pace, Rt. 1, Box 930, Avinger, TX 75630.

BAGWELL

MOUNT PLEASANT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 2460, Bagwell, TX 75412; Pastor Carl Raleigh, Rt. 1, Box 2560, Avery, TX 75554, (903) 684-3240; Clerk Doris Carey, Box 165, Blossom, TX 75416.

BAYTOWN

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2106 E. James, Baytown, TX 77520, (713) 422-2967; Pastor Paul E. Cleveland, 3303 Gladwynne, La Porte, TX 77571, (713) 476-9027; Clerk Lois Rash, 100 Marion, Baytown, TX 77520; Aux. Pres. Jannie Pugh, 4901 Mistletoe, Pasadena, TX 77505; Aux. Sec. Jodi Pugh, 4901 Mistletoe, Pasadena, TX 77505.

BEAUMONT

FLORIDA AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH, 645 W. Florida Ave., Beaumont, TX 77705, (409) 833-7230; Pastor David Parks, 910 Palermo Dr., Beaumont, TX 77705, (409) 833-8714; Clerk Sheila Parks, 910 Palermo, Beaumont, TX 77705.

SUBURBAN ACRES BAPTIST CHURCH, 6590 Lawrence Dr., Beaumont, TX 77708, (409) 892-1471; Pastor F. E. Derryberry, 8115 San Bruno, Beaumont, TX 77708, (409) 892-2658; Clerk Sue Robinson, 8155 San Diego, Beaumont, TX 77708; Aux. Pres. Pearl Mott, 1185 Matri Lane, Vidor, TX 77662.

BECKVILLE

BROOKS CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 338, Beckville, TX 75631; Pastor Ralph Simmons, 5469 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 889-2668; Clerk Peggie Snow, c/o 5469 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX 75654.

BEDFORD

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 321, (1120 Central Drive), Bedford, TX 76095, (817) 267-3869; Pastor Larry Jacobs, 1121 Sherwood Drive, Bedford, TX 76022, (817) 267-3869; Clerk Gene A. Martin, P.O. Box 321, Bedford, TX 76095; Aux. Pres. April Rose, P.O. Box 321, Bedford, TX 76095; Aux. Sec. Jen Jacobs, P.O. Box 321, Bedford, TX 76095.

BELLS

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 405, (Hwy. 82 W.), Bells, TX 75414, (903) 965-4038; Pastor David Draper, Rt. 1, Box 405, Bells, TX 75414, (903) 965-4038; Clerk Donna Haas, Rt. 1, Box 194, Ector, TX 75439.

BLOOMING GROVE

PLEASANT GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 218, (FM 55), Blooming Grove, TX 76626, (903) 695-2231; Pastor Rodney Bancroft, Rt. 6, Box 185 AA, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-7911; Clerk LaVern Fullerton, P.O. Box 356, Blooming Grove, TX 76626; Aux. Pres. LaVerl Boyd, P. O. Box 218, Blooming Grove, TX 76626; Aux. Sec. Lavern Fullerton, P. O. Box 356, Blooming Grove, TX 76626.

BOGATA

JOHNTOWN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 216, Bogata, TX 75417, (903) 632-5493; Pastor Bobby Clark, Rt. 1, Box 216, Bogata, TX 75417, (903) 632-4629; Clerk Myra A. Jean, Rt. 1, Box 225, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Pres. Robbie Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 227, Bogata, TX 75417; Aux. Sec. Jana Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 217, Bogata, TX 75417.

BOWIE

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 415, (Hwy. 81 N.), Bowie, TX 76230; Pastor John Case, 1801 S. Maurice, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-1618; Clerk Robert Preuninger, 1613 Hulme, Bowie, TX 76230.

BROADDUS

HARVEY CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 62, Broaddus, TX 75962, (409) 872-3766; Pastor Richard W. Crawford, P.O. Box 258, Broaddus, TX 75929, (409) 872-3766; Clerk Cindy Jeanes, P.O. Box 251, Broaddus, TX 75929; Aux. Pres. Frances Carrell, P.O. Box 117, Broaddus, TX 75929; Aux. Sec. Jean Crawford, P.O. Box 258, Broaddus, TX 75929.

BRONSON

ANTIOCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 2, Box 72, Bronson, TX 75930; Pastor I. W. Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 317, Pineland, TX 75968, (409) 787-3782; Clerk Kathleen White, Rt. 2, Box 72, Bronson, TX 75930; Aux. Pres. Mrs. Mary Butler, H.C. 53, Box 3061, Hemphill, TX 75948; Aux. Sec. Gayle Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 317, Pineland, TX 75968.

SANDY CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 60, (W. Hwy 2866 near Hwy 96), Bronson, TX 75930, (409) 586-2843; Pastor W. W. McBride, Rt. 1, Box 61, Bronson, TX 75930, (409) 586-2844; Clerk Jerlene Edge, P.O. Box 57, Bronson, TX 75930.

BUFFALO

HWY 79 E. MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1115, Buffalo, TX 75831; Pastor Chuck Johnston, Rt. 1, Box 1035, Elkhart, TX 75839; Clerk Doris Skidmore, P. O. Box 11, Jewett, TX 75846.

CARTHAGE

CARTHAGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 918 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-8194; Pastor Ray Eastridge, 916 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5379; Clerk Lou Anderson, Rt. 2, Box 54, Carthage, TX 75633; Aux. Pres. Judy Anderson, Rt. 3, Box 254, Carthage, TX 75633; Aux. Sec. Julie Jacks, Rt. 3, Box 189, Carthage, TX 75633.

HOPEWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 214, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5060; Pastor David Proctor, Rt. 4, Box 214, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5060; Clerk James Grafton, 825 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX 75633; Aux. Pres. Angie Cain, Hwy. 259, Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Sec. Connie Childers, Gary, TX.

MOUNT PLEASANT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 61, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 622-4768; Pastor Les DeJohn, Rt. 5, Box 61, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 622-4768; Clerk Mary Lou Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 7, Carthage, TX 75633; Aux. Pres. Gail DeJohn, Rt. 5, Box 61, Carthage, TX 75633; Aux. Sec. Dorothy Shahan, Rt. 5, Box 107, Carthage, TX 75633.

MURVAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 149, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-6959; Pastor Robert B. Hively, Rt. 4, Box 149, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-6959; Clerk Elaine Hight, Rt. 1, Gary, TX 75643.

NEW PROSPECT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 155-B, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 622-4654; Pastor Herman E. Bagley, Rt. 5, Box 408, Carthage, TX 75633; Clerk Annie L. Broadway, Rt. 2, Box 155-B, Carthage, TX 75633.

NEW SHADY GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 56, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 657-3017; Pastor Steve F. Vaughn, 709 Elaine, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-3017; Clerk Carlene Hooper, Rt. 5, Box 56, Carthage, TX 75633; Aux. Pres. Bonnie Vaughn, 709 Elaine, Henderson, TX 75652.

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 321, (103 Tejas), Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5088; Pastor Charles French, P.O. Box 321, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5127; Clerk Barbara Simpson, Box 11, Bassett Rd., Carthage, TX 75633.

CENTER

HAWTHORNE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 443, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-2515; Pastor Larry Chandler, Rt. 1, Box 1639, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-2796; Clerk Rubye Burns, Rt. 5, Box 443, Center, TX 75935.

HERITAGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 211, (Loop 500 & Hwy 87), Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-8098; Pastor Marlin Freeman, Rt. 5, Box 110, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-8089; Clerk Sandra Davis, P. O. Box 211, Center, TX 75935; Aux. Pres. Margaret Freeman, Rt. 5, Box 110, Center, TX 75935; Aux. Sec. Patricia Neal, Rt. 2, Box 342, Center, TX 75935.

MT. HERMAN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 4, Box 1302, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-8215; Pastor Chet Brake, Rt. 4, Box 1302, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-8215; Clerk Jerryl F. Adams, Rt. 4, Box 1135, Center, TX 75935.

OLD SALEM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-5853; Pastor John McGuire, c/o P.O. Box 750, Henderson, TX 75653, Venorah McSwain, Rt. 4, Box 995, Center, TX 75935.

SARDIS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 1465, (FM 414), Center, TX 75935; Pastor Luster Melton, Rt. 1, Box 321, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3371; Clerk Lisa Sims, Rt. 1, Box 1465, Center, TX 75935.

SPANN'S CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 6, Box 690, Center, TX 75935, (409) 524-3409; Pastor Carroll Jones, Rt. 2, Box 41-F, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-3409; Clerk Claudine Buckner, Rt. 6, Box 866, Center, TX 75935.

TRINITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 215 Church St., Center, TX 75935, (409) 275-5641; Pastor Mike Oliver, Rt. 7, Box 350, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-2376; Clerk Irene Lee, Rt. 7, Box 350, Center, TX 75935.

WHITE ROCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 1325, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-6791; Pastor Charles Hannah, Rt. 4, Box 1479, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-6791; Clerk Joye Hodges, Rt. 4, Box 1325, Center, TX 75935.

CLARKSVILLE

AIKIN GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 6, Box 631, (So. Lake Rd.), Clarksville, TX 75426; Pastor James R. Brown, P. O. Box 155, Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-2821, Mrs. Dean Moore, Rt. 6, Box 631, Clarksville, TX 75426.

CONCORD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 250, (Hwy 37 North), Clarksville, TX 75426; Pastor James Shipp, Rt. 1 Box 265-H, Hooks, TX 75561, (903) 832-2343; Clerk Linda Brown, Rt. 1, Box 39, Clarksville, TX 75426.

FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 606, (600 E. Comanche; Hwy 82 East), Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-3211; Pastor Terry Patterson, P.O. Box 601, Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-2647; Clerk Sally Reed, 1205 W. Jackson, Clarksville, TX 75426; Aux. Pres. Romona Duren, 105 South Locust, Clarksville, TX 75426; Aux. Sec. Bonnie Keas, Rt. 1, Clarksville, TX 75426.

NEW HAVEN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 6, Box 308, Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-3522; Pastor Steven Hill, Rt. 6, Box 308, Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-3522; Clerk John Mitchell, Rt. 6, Box 540, Clarksville, TX 75426; Aux. Pres. Katie Low, Rt. 6, Clarksville, TX 75426; Aux. Sec. Ann Bean, Rt. 6, Clarksville, TX 75426.

CLEVELAND

BLESSED HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 414 Birch Street, Cleveland, TX 77327-3110; Pastor James Weaver, P.O. Box 713, Splendora, TX 77372-0713, (713) 689-6758; Clerk LaQuita Weaver, P.O. Box 713, Splendora, TX 77372-0713.

CLEVELAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1392, (Newman & N. Franklin), Cleveland, TX 77328-1392, (281) 592-4526; Pastor Dale Keener, 8 Billie Lee Lane, New Caney, TX 77357, (713) 354-2050; Clerk Edwina Kenner, 8 Billie Lee Lane, New Caney, TX 77357.

GRACE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 113, (3 mi. So. FM 1010), Cleveland, TX 77327, (713) 572-2070; Pastor Donald Knox, Rt. 7, Box 2048, New Caney, TX 77357, (713) 399-8302; Clerk Dean Smith, Rt. 5, Box 113, Cleveland, TX 77327.

NEW COVENANT MISSIONARY BAPTIST MISSION, P.O. Box 848, Cleveland, TX 77327; Clerk Pam Wilson, P.O. Box 848, Cleveland, TX 77328-0848.

COLLEGE STATION

COLLEGE STATION BAPTIST CHURCH, 2555 Texas Ave. So., College Station, TX 77840, (409) 693-8564; Pastor James G. Heflin, 8613 Rosewood, College Station, TX 77845, (409) 764-7166; Clerk Cathy Bryan, 4763 Tiffany Park Cir., Bryan, TX 77802.

CONROE

CONROE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 600 Austin, Conroe, TX 77301-2340, (409) 756-3600; Pastor Melvin Holifield, 600 Austin St., Conroe, TX 77301, (409) 756-3600; Clerk Nancy Geohagen, 9189 Lucille, Conroe, TX 77384-3309; Aux. Pres. Melba Dreggors, 2111 Llano Court, Conroe, TX 77384-3309; Aux. Sec. Margaret Batchelor, 16913 Porter Lane, Porter, TX 77365.

COOKVILLE

ARGO MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 620, Cookville, TX 75558, (903) 572-4655; Pastor Henry Blackmon, Rt. 1, Box 852, Cookville, TX 75558, (903) 577-8875; Clerk Freda Rainey, Rt. 6, Box 1385, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

CORPUS CHRISTI

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF WESTERN MEADOWS, 2907 McKinzie Rd., Corpus Christi, TX 78410, (512) 241-5801; Pastor Daren York, 4334 Wandering Creek, Corpus Christi, TX 78401, (512) 241-9670; Clerk Kathy Chipy, 10646 Kingwood, Corpus Christi, TX 78410; Aux. Pres. Lisa York, 4334 Wandering Creek, Corpus Christi, TX 78410; Aux. Sec. Annette Bronnenberg, 613 Dodridge, Corpus Christi, TX 78411.

McARDLE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH, 4500 McArdle Road, Corpus Christi, TX 78411, (512) 854-1288; Pastor Robert Dillon, 4649 Branscomb, Corpus Christi, TX 78411, (512) 852-4606; Clerk Fredia Shumate, 905 Whitaker Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78412; Aux. Sec. Dorothy Isenberg, 4929 Branscomb, Corpus Christi, TX 78411.

CORSICANA

CEDAR CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 1545, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-2199; Pastor Don Sawyer, P.O. Box 1462, Corsicana, TX 75151, (903) 874-2199; Clerk Jeanne Howell, Rt. 3, Box 2490, Corsicana, TX 75110; Aux. Pres. Carolyn Sawyer, P.O. Box 1462, Corsicana, TX 75151; Aux. Sect. Judy Baumgartner, Rt. 3, Box 1393, Corsicana, TX 75110.

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 7568, (Navarro), Corsicana, TX 75110; Pastor R. E. Cecil, 1503 W. 11th Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-4806; Clerk Nelda Horn, P. O. Box 7543, Corsicana, TX 75110.

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 405 So. 15th, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 872-1994; Pastor Fred S. Stevenson, 410 S. 15th, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 872-1994; Clerk Emma Lee Conner, 405 So. 15th St., Corsicana, TX 75110.

PROVIDENCE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 6, Box 252, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-7922; Pastor Mike Russell, Rt. 6, Box 252, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-7922; Clerk Peggy Mathes, Rt. 6, Box 249, Corsicana, TX 75110.

SECOND AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH, 3045 West Second Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-6813; Pastor Jim Anderson, 425 N. 40th St., Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-3192; Clerk Nelda Neal, 805 Royal Lane, Corsicana, TX 75110; Aux. Pres. Marylyn Moody, 2018 W. 5th Avenue, Corsicana, TX 75110; Aux. Sect. Lou Graham, 300 S. 39th Circle, Corsicana, TX 75110.

CRANDALL

MARANANTHA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 862, Crandall, TX 75114, (214) 427-8476; Pastor Floyd Dawson, 200 Country View Lane, Crandall, TX 75114, (214) 472-8476; Clerk Edna Higgins, P.O. Box 862, Crandall, TX 75114; Aux. Pres. Ina Dawson, 200 Country View Lane, Crandall, TX 75114; Aux. Sec. Edna Higgins, P.O. Box 862, Crandall, TX 75114.

CROCKETT

NORTH LOOP BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 572, (Loop 304 East), Crockett, TX 75835, (409) 544-4917; Pastor Carl Stanley, P.O. Box 1272, Latexo, TX 75849, (903) 544-2049; Clerk Lea Jo Adams, Rt. 1, Box 92-A, Crockett, TX 75835; Aux. Pres. Stephanie Standley, P.O. Box 1272, Latexo, TX 75849.

DAINGERFIELD

ROCKY BRANCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 73-C, Daingerfield, TX 75638, (903) 645-3591; Pastor James Hinkle, Rt. 2, Box 73-C, Daingerfield, TX 75638, (903) 645-3591; Clerk Ida Betts, 1400 Rutledge, Daingerfield, TX 75638.

SOUTH UNION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, TX 75638, (903) 645-3515 [Fax # 645-2560]; Pastor Neal Clark, Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, TX 75638, (903) 645-5540; Clerk Sandra Quarles, Rt. 1, Box 203-G, Daingerfield, TX 75638; Aux. Pres. Helen Phillips, P.O. Box 0724, Lone Star, TX 75668; Aux. Sec. JoAnn Gunter, 202 Park Lane, Daingerfield, TX 75648.

DALLAS

NEW HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 360216, (13234 Sarah Lane), Dallas, TX 75336, (214) 286-2849; Clerk Diane Strain, P.O. Box 360216, Dallas, TX 75336.

DE KALB

AUSTIN CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 64, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-2445; Pastor James Kitchens, Rt. 3, Box 64, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-2445; Clerk Carolyn Grider, Rt. 3, Box 82A, De Kalb, TX 75559.

HUBBARD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 246-B, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 684-3712; Pastor Ricky Gandy, 685 San Marcus, Avery, TX 75554, (903) 684-3712; Clerk Dora Perry, Rt. 1, Box 246-B, De Kalb, TX 75559; Aux. Pres. Lisa Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 98-B, De Kalb, TX 75559; Aux. Sec. Teresa Gandy, 685 San Marcus, Avery, TX 75554.

NEW HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 94, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-2196; Pastor Sam Reeves, P. O. Box 44, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-5277; Clerk Pam Shumake, Rt. 1, Box 277-A, De Kalb, TX 75559.

PINKHAM MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, 117 S.E. Browning, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-3276; Pastor Roddy Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 119-C, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-3902; Clerk Carol Flanery, P. O. Box 28, De Kalb, TX 75559; Aux. Pres. Stacey Payne, Rt. 3, New Boston, TX 75559; Aux. Sec. Gail Davis, 117 S.E. Browning, DeKalb, TX 75559.

DEER PARK

EMMANUEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 547, (7437 Temperance), Deer Park, TX 77536, (713) 479-2119; Clerk Kathy Warren, 4001 Luella, Deer Park, TX 77536.

DEL RIO

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH, 108 Aduna, (Lisa & Dennis Dr.), Del Rio, TX 78840; Pastor Ernesto Gallegos, Sr., 108 Aduna St., Del Rio, TX 78840, (512) 774-5135; Clerk Alfonso Vaquero, 108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX 78840.

CORINTO BAPTIST MISSION, 108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX 78840; Pastor Ezeguiel Gallegos, 108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX 78840, c/o Pastor Ezeguiel Gallegos, 108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX 78840.

LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 609 Cantu Rd., Del Rio, TX 78840, (210) 775-5721; Pastor Charles Gray, 609 Cantu Road, Del Rio, TX 78840, (210) 774-1107; Clerk Toni Lewallen, 8051 A. Edwards, Laughlin AFB, TX 78840; Aux. Pres. Linda Gray, 609 Cantu Road, Del Rio, TX 78840; Aux. Sec. Betty Clark, 200 Meandering Way, Del Rio, TX 78840.

DENISON

COLLEGE BLVD. MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2930 S. College, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-4406; Pastor Randy Penny, 1201 W. Munson, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 463-4473; Clerk Rita Hoover, 1200 W. Day, Denison, TX 75020.

MOUNT PLEASANT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2401 W. Morton, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-2518; Pastor Kenneth L. Click, 2401 W. Bond, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-8807; Clerk Dena Hill, 476 Dewey Ave., Sherman, TX 75090; Aux. Pres. Lisa Johnson, 530 Dean, Denison, TX 75020; Aux. Sec. Norma Allen, 2711 W. Morton, Denison, TX 75020.

WOODLAWN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1900 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-4317; Pastor Kevin Clinton, 1711 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-1852; Clerk Georgia Dearnly, Rt.1, Box 255, Denison, TX 75020; Aux. Pres. Jean Davis, 1900 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX 75020; Aux. Sec. Dupree Salyer, 1900 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX 75020.

DETROIT

EAST POST OAK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 265, Detroit, TX 75436, (903) 982-5226; Pastor E. R. Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 265, Detroit, TX 75436, (903) 982-5638; Clerk Ruth Johnston, 995 22nd N.E., Paris, TX 75460; Aux. Pres. Bonnie Flatt, Rt. 1, Box 140-A, Blossom, TX 75416; Aux. Sec. Anna Crawford, P.O. Box 284, Blossom, TX 75416.

LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 305, Detroit, TX 75436; Pastor Wilbourne Lee, Rt. 2, Box 327, Detroit, TX 75436, (903) 982-5309; Clerk Laura Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 305, Detroit, TX 75436.

DIBOLL

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 594, (FM 1818), Diboll, TX 75941, (409) 829-2821; Pastor David Rains, 207 College Dr., Lufkin, TX 75904, (409) 637-2295; Clerk Luddy Bowman, 503 S. Temple, Diboll, TX 75941; Aux. Pres. Jana Rains, 207 College Dr., Lufkin, TX 75904; Aux. Sec. Mary Wells, Rt. 1, Box 470, Diboll, TX 75941.

PRAIRIE GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 426, Diboll, TX 75941, (409) 829-4586; Pastor Randall Evett, P.O. Box 696, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 876-3148; Clerk Bobbye Cook, Rt. 3, Box 523, Diboll, TX 75941.

DICKINSON

BAKER DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 552, (39th & Baker Dr.), Dickinson, TX 77539, (713) 334-4234; Clerk Nita Switzer, 14615 2nd Street, Sante Fe, TX 77517; Aux. Pres. Nita Switzer, 14615 2nd Street, Santa Fe, TX 775717; Aux. Sec. Judy Brashear, 14619 2nd Street, Santa Fe, TX 77517.

DUNCANVILLE

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 511 Hustead, Duncanville, TX 75116, (214) 298-1663; Pastor Pervis Williams, 442 Oriole Cir., Duncanville, TX 75116; Clerk Lou Gaddis, 503 W. Camp Wisdom Rd., Duncanville, TX 75116.

ELKHART

MEMORIAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 194, (Alderbranch Rd., FM 1817), Elkhart, TX 75839, (903) 764-2474; Pastor Danny Bowman, Rt. 3, Box 3301, Elkhart, TX 75839, (903) 764-2474; Clerk Gay Nell Croft, Rt. 2, Box 2447, Elkhart, TX 75839

ROCKY MOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Dewey Lingo, Rt. 1, Box 1452, Elkhart, TX 75839; Pastor M.T. Blackmon, Rt. 8, Box 627A, Palestine, TX 75839; Clerk Dewey Lingo, Rt. 1, Box 1452, Elkhart, TX 75839.

EMORY

ELM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 172-B, Emory, TX 75440, (903) 473-4003; Pastor Brian McWhorter, Rt. 1, Box 352-A2, Emory, TX 75440; Clerk Mary Bishop, Rt. 1, Box 174, Emory, TX 75440.

FLORESVILLE

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 390, Floresville, TX 78114, (210) 393-7032; Pastor Roddy Rodgers, Rt. 6, Box 420, Floresville, TX 78114, (210) 393-7032; Clerk Vickie Rodgers, Rt. 6, Box 420, Floresville, TX 78114.

FORT WORTH

CROSSROADS BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 331595, Fort Worth, TX 76163-1595, (817) 568-2043; Pastor W.S. Taylor, 1700 Limestone, Ft. Worth, TX 76134, (817) 568-2043; Clerk Jay Madden, P.O. Box 331595, Ft. Worth, TX 76163; Aux. Pres. Patricia Dilbeck, P.O. Box 331595, Ft. Worth, TX 76163.

FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 901 Blue Mound Rd., Fort Worth, TX 76131, (817) 232-1910; Pastor Don E. Shotwell, Sr., 1749 Gill St., Ft. Worth, TX 76131, (817) 232-9825; Clerk Ilene Shotwell, 1749 Gill, Ft. Worth, TX 76131.

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3819 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76110, (817) 926-3758; Pastor Sylvan Cargile, 7316 Channel View, Ft. Worth, TX 76133, (817) 346-1730; Clerk Virginia Anthony, 1320 W. Mason St., Fort Worth, TX 76110; Aux. Pres. Angie Cargile, 7316 Channel view Dr., Ft. Worth, TX 76110; Aux. Sec. Agnes Gill, 5712 Estes, Ft. Worth, TX 76110.

GAINESVILLE

CLEMENTS STREET MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 623 S. Clements St., Gainesville, TX 76240, (817) 665-6310; Pastor Lynn Hitt, 1705 Morningside, Gainesville, TX 76240, (817) 668-7393; Clerk Betty Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 528, Whitesboro, TX 76273; Aux. Pres. Dee Flowers, 901 O'Neal, Pecan Creek Village, # 9, Gainesville, TX 76240; Aux. Sec. Jane Theodorff, 1704 Independence Ave., Gainesville, TX 76240.

GALLATIN

GALLATIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 68, Gallatin, TX 75764, (903) 683-5324; Pastor Robin Parsons, P.O. Box 68, Gallatin, TX 75764, (903) 683-5324; Clerk Hazel Wright, Rt. 2, Box 660, Rusk, TX 75785; Aux. Pres. Estelle Ousley, P.O. Box 42, Gallatin, TX 75764; Aux. Sec. Alline Morris, P.O. Box 27, Gallatin, TX 75764.

GARLAND

GOLDEN MEADOWS BAPTIST CHURCH, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX 75042, (214) 276-5821; Pastor Steven R. Shepherd, 1405 Travis St., Garland, TX 75042, (972) 494-5556; Clerk Iona Vines, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX 75042; Aux. Pres. Ollie Hensley, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX 75042; Aux. Sec. Becky Shepherd, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX 75042.

NEW LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 333 W. Centerville Rd., Garland, TX 75041, (972) 278-8043; Pastor Ken Ashlock, 1818 Bardfield, Garland, TX 75041, (972) 278-8003; Clerk Betty Hawkins, 333 W. Centerville Rd., Garland, TX 75041; Aux. Pres. Tena Barkley, 333 W. Centerville, Garland, TX 75041; Aux. Sec. Donna McCullin, 1704 Choctaw, Mesquite, TX 75149.

GARY

EASTSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 113-A, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 685-2347; Pastor Port A. DuBose, Rt. 1, Box 113-A, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 685-2043; Clerk Mrs. Carla Anderson, P. O. Box 105, Gary, TX 75643; Aux. Pres. Jancy Young, P.O. Box 305, Gary, TX 75643; Aux. Sec. Barbara Morris, Rt. 4, Box 185, Carthage, TX 75633.

ENTERPRISE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 65-A, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 685-2350; Pastor Leon A. Veazey, Rt. 1, Box 65-A, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 685-2350; Clerk Annie Grace Davis, Rt. 1, Box 79, Gary, TX 75643; Aux. Pres. Roni Nutt, Rt. 1, Box 30-D, Gary, TX 75643; Aux. Sec. Nancy Utzman, Gary, TX 75643.

MOUNT BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 90, Gary, TX 75643; Pastor L.W. Humber, Rt. 1, Box 83-C, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 658-2567; Clerk Juanita Bush, Rt. 1, Box 90, Gary, TX 75643.

GILMER

GILMER BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1152, (1001 W. Tyler), Gilmer, TX 75644, (903) 843-3136; Pastor James H. (Buddy) Morris, P.O. Box 1152, Gilmer, TX 75644, (903) 843-4504; Clerk Wanda Hitt, # 5 Pebblecreek Dr. S., Longview, TX 75604.

GRAND PRAIRIE

GRACE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 3505 Kirby Creek, Grand Prairie, TX 75052, (972) 262-4014; Pastor Todd Alexander, 3505 Kirby Creek, Grand Prairie, TX 75052, (972) 262-4014; Clerk Lucille Geter, 1137 Phinney, Dallas, TX 75211.

MARSHALL DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, 717 E. Marshall, Grand Prairie, TX 75051, (972) 262-7945; Pastor Ricky Knight, 700 Turner Blvd., Grand Prairie, TX 75051, (972) 642-1535; Clerk Martha McCrory, 810 Windsor Place, Grand Prairie, TX 75051; Aux. Pres. Faye Stanfield, 106 East Cober, Grand Prairie, TX 75051; Aux. Sec. Gayle Shepherd, 1813 S. Santa Rosa, Grand Prairie, TX 75051.

GRAPELAND

DENSON SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 54, (Hwy 294), Grapeland, TX 75844; Pastor Gary E. Luker, Rt. 2 Box 9-A, Grapeland, TX 75844, (409) 687-4059; Clerk Olga Mae Chaffin, Rt. 3, Box 54, Grapeland, TX 75844.

GRAPELAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 372, Grapeland, TX 75844; Clerk Thelda Bartee, P. O. Box 372, Grapeland, TX 75844.

PLAIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 1, Box 90, Kennard, TX 75847, (903) 566-2682; Pastor Davy J. Hobson, Rt. 3, Box 101A, Grapeland, TX 75844; Clerk Bertha Best, Rt. 1, Box 90, Kennard, TX 75847.

SAND FLAT BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 4235, Grapeland, TX 75844, (409) 544-2601; Pastor Max S. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 139H, Grapeland, TX 75844, (409) 544-2601; Clerk Betty Smith, Rt. 1, Box 139H, Grapeland, TX 75844.

GREENVILLE

EMMANUEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3103 Terrell Road, Greenville, TX 75402, (903) 454-3708; Pastor Bobby L. Sparks, 6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX 75402, (903) 450-4605; Clerk Elizabeth Clinton, Rt. 6, Box 278, Greenville, TX 75402; Aux. Pres. Melba Deaton, 3916 Wellington, Greenville, TX 75402; Aux. Sec. Lisa McMurtray, Rt. 2, Box 48-A-4, Point, TX 75472.

HEMPHILL

HEMPHILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST MISSION, P.O. Box 326, (Corner Texas St. & Hemphill Cemetery), Bronson, TX 75930, (409) 586-3051; Pastor Wesley L. Pate, P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX 75930, (409) 586-3051; Clerk Sis. Maxine Pate, P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX 75930.

HENDERSON

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 410 N. Marshall, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-8153; Pastor Bill Kuykendall, 1004 Pamela St., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-9196; Clerk Judy Dobbins, 203 Sunset, Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Pres. Judy Dobbins, 203 Sunset, Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Sec. Margie Pool, 205 Baker, Henderson, TX 75652.

EBENEZER MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3754 FM 3310 So., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-9143; Pastor Don H. Shultz, 3754 FM 3310 So., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-0209; Clerk Deloresse Duncan, 1812 West Main, Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Pres. Betty Lou Russell, 4367 CR 314 So., Henderson, TX 75654; Aux. Sec. Thelma Rousseau, 2329 Jacksonville Dr., Henderson, TX 75652.

GRANDVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 177, Henderson, TX 75652; Pastor Dave Anderson, 458 CR 105-D, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-8479; Clerk Linda Henry, Rt. 1, Box 177, Henderson, TX 75652.

GUM SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7684 CR 475 S., (Hwy. 42 So.), Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 854-4163; Pastor Paul Clark, 1699 CR 426 N., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-9414; Clerk Shelesa Armstrong, 8574 CR 475 S., Henderson, TX 75654; Aux. Pres. Rachel Hunt, 7684 CR 475 S., Henderson, TX 75654; Aux. Sec. Rita Wallace, 7684 CR 475 S., Henderson, TX 75654.

LONGVIEW DRIVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1909 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-5871; Pastor Marc Shultz, 1907 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-5871; Clerk Linda Sledge, 4943 CR 363 S., Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Pres. Linda Sledge, 4943 CR 363 So., Henderson, TX 75652.

ROQUEMORE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 5405 FM 2867 E., (6438 FR 2867 E.), Henderson, TX 75655, (903) 889-3339; Pastor Kyle Foster, 5405 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 657-3368; Clerk Gale Howeth, 5987 Hwy. 79 E., Henderson, TX 75654.

TYLER ROAD BAPTIST CHAPEL, P.O. Box 1262, (5473 Hwy. 64), Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-8155; Pastor Robert A. Brock, 122 S. Estates Cir., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 836-4636; Clerk Shawna Brock, 203 W. Collins, Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Pres. Ella Brock, 122 S. Estates Cir., Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Sec. Tammy Brock, 13260 CR 3140, Tyler, TX 75706.

ZION HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3558 CR 368-E, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 898-2445; Pastor Raymond E. Smith, 7591 3125 S., Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 8982445; Clerk Joyce Maples, 6752 CR 365 E., Henderson, TX 75654; Aux. Pres. Carol Cash, Rt. 2, Box 108-H, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681; Aux. Sec. Lois Garrison, 3055 CR 368 E., Henderson, TX 75654.

HENRIETTA

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 511, (102 Bearcat Lane), Henrietta, TX 76365; Pastor Don Hogan, 207 Rosalee, Henrietta, TX 76356, (817) 538-5334; Clerk Teresa Guerieri, 214 E. Crafton, Henrietta, TX 76365

HERMLEIGH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, 483 Harlan Ave., Hermleigh, TX 79526, (915) 863-2455; Pastor Rex L. Reynolds, 460 Harlan Ave., Hermleigh, TX 79526, (915) 863-2484; Clerk Pat Stahl, 1020 CR 1101, Hermleigh, TX 79526; Aux. Pres. Julie Culp, 11149 FM 1613, Roscoe, TX 79545; Aux. Sec. Carlene Lee, 3307 30th Street, Snyder, TX 79526.

HILLSBORO

WALNUT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, P. O. Box 1144, (100 Walnut Hill Ave.), Hillsboro, TX 76645, (817) 582-3692; Pastor Billy Daniels, 1030 Carr St., Hillsboro, TX 76645, (817) 582-0941; Clerk Jo Tekell, Rt. 1, Box 22, Bynum, TX 76631; Aux. Pres. Linda Owens, Rt. 3, Box 245-B, Hillsboro, TX 76645; Aux. Sec. Mardy Cooley, 111 Rhoads, Hillsboro, TX 76645.

HOBBS, NM

AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 386, (301 East Navajo), Hobbs, NM, 88241-0384, (505) 392-6936; Pastor Chris Barnett, 400 W. Blanco Dr., Hobbs, NM, 88240; Clerk Jackie Gill, 1813 Grayson, Hobbs, NM, 88240; Aux. Pres. Fay Johnson, 701 W. Illinois, Hobbs, NM, 88240; Aux. Sec. Ruthie Luallen, 706 E. Seco, Hobbs, NM, 88240.

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2500 N. Jefferson, Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 392-6016; Pastor Craig Kearby, 2500 N. Jefferson St., Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 392-6016; Clerk Denise McEachern, 8221 Tomlinson, Hobbs, NM, 88240; Aux. Pres. Caroline Johnson, 1729 Chama Dr., Hobbs, NM, 88240; Aux. Sec. Glenda Patterson, 464 E. Cherokee, Hobbs, NM, 88240.

HOOKS

HOOKS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 935, Hooks, TX 75561, (903) 547-2080; Pastor Bill Johnson, 7 Country Estates Dr., Texarkana, AR, 71854, (501) 773-8969; Clerk Rita Johnson, P.O. Box 935, Hooks, TX 75561; Aux. Pres. Twela Bushman, 1001 Ave. D., Hooks, TX 75561.

HOUSTON

BELLAIRE WEST BAPTIST CHURCH, 7602 S. Kirkwood Rd., Houston, TX 77072, (218) 498-6898; Pastor Charles A. Murphy, Sr., 7603 Beech Cove Ln., Houston, TX 77072, (218) 495-6447; Clerk Grace Mathais, 11319 Triola Lane, Houston, TX 77072.

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 10346 Fairfax, Houston, TX 77029, (713) 672-8902; Pastor D. Allen Lee, 11510 Tilia St., Jacinto City, TX 77029, (713) 453-7321; Clerk Mary Johnson, 10346 Fairfax, Houston, TX 77029.

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 9850 Mango, Houston, TX 77075, (713) 941-6002; Pastor Bobby G. Bryant, Sr., 9838 Mango, Houston, TX 77075, (713) 943-2275; Clerk Edna Bryant, 1533 5th Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590; Aux. Pres. Diane Meyers, 4918 Bayfair, Pasadena, TX 77505; Aux. Sec. Laura Selcer, 9609 Foredale, Houston, TX 77075.

GRACE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1823 Aldine Mail Rt., Houston, TX 77039, (713) 442-5137; Pastor Charles Swilling, 12915 Slater La., Houston, TX 77039, (713) 442-5137; Clerk Margie Burchfield, 1823 Aldine Mail Rt., Houston, TX 77039; Aux. Pres. Geneva Smith, 9730 Aquila, Houston, TX 77013; Aux. Sec. Linda Lout, 23222 Whispering Willow, Spring, TX 77373.

GREENRIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 15001 Chipman, Houston, TX 77060; Clerk Betty Foster, 26418 Hillside Dr., Spring, TX 77386-1190; Aux. Pres. Kathy Peters, 866 Helms, Houston, TX 77088; Aux. Sec. Kathy Peters, 866 Helms, Houston, TX 77088.

HARMONY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 925 Firnat St., Houston, TX 77022, (713) 694-0331; Pastor William K. (Bill) Myrick, 925 Firnat St., Houston, TX 77022, (713) 694-0331; Clerk Sandra Moore, 9231 Terrydale Dr., Houston, TX 77037; Aux. Pres. Sandra Moore, 9231 Terrydale Dr., Houston, TX 77037; Aux. Sec. Linda Mollohan, 3010 Cromwell, Houston, TX 77093.

MISSION BEND BAPTIST CHURCH, 6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston, TX 77083, (713) 495-6792; Pastor H. Elvin Crocker, 6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston, TX 77083, (713) 495-6792; Clerk Lynda Curtis, 6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston, TX 77083.

NORTHWEST BAPTIST CHURCH, 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX 77041, (713) 937-0470; Pastor Bobby G. Bryant, Jr., 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX 77041, (713) 937-0470; Clerk Tammy Bryant, 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX 77041; Aux. Pres. Debi Cecil, , ; Aux. Sec. Tammy Bryant, 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX 77041.

SPRINGCREST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 9722 Clay Rd., Houston, TX 77080, (713) 462-2402; Pastor James Cobb, 8643 Alcott, Houston, TX 77080, (713) 973-2354; Clerk Melinda Shackett, 6623 Cove Lake Dr., Katy, TX 77449; Aux. Pres. Nancy Haegelin, 4426 Spring Valley, Houston, TX 77041; Aux. Sec. Ann Plattsmier, 8647 Alcott, Houston, TX 77080.

TRUE LIGHT MISSIONARY BAPTIST MISSION, P.O. Box 671621, Houston, TX 77267, (713) 931-1894; Pastor Kim Williams, 6902 North Leaf Dr., Houston, TX 77086, (713) 931-1894; Clerk Janice Williams, P.O. Box 671621, Houston, TX 77267.

TWINLAND BAPTIST MISSION, 16300 Wallisville Rd., Houston, TX 77049, (281) 452-0340; Pastor Mike Black, 14739 Lerner Dr., Houston, TX 77015, (713) 455-0260; Clerk Alice Turner, 16300 Wallisville Rd., Houston, TX 77015; Aux. Pres. Anita Black, 14739 Lerner, Houston, TX 77015; Aux. Sec. Debbie Willis, 3230 Bayou, Deer Park, TX 77536.

HUBBARD

COLD CORNER MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 407 E. 6th St., Hubbard, TX 76648; Clerk Mrs. Jean Vaughan, Rt. 2, Hubbard, TX 76648.

HUBBARD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 302 Liveoak, (N. 3rd & Kreditor), Hubbard, TX 76648; Pastor Ralph Lee, Rt. 2, Box 373-L, Madisonville, TX 77864, (817) 576-2262; Clerk Marlene Horn, 302 Liveoak, Hubbard, TX 76648.

HUFFMAN

CALVARY BAPTIST CHAPEL, P.O. Box 36, (2217 Huffman Eastgate), Huffman, TX 77336, (713) 324-3409; Pastor Leslie L. Wells, Jr., 24506 White Sail, Huffman, TX 77336, (713) 324-4872; Clerk Melissa Trevathan, P.O. Box 36, Huffman, TX 77336; Aux. Pres. Julie Arney, 159 Lone Pine, Huffman, TX 77336; Aux. Sec. Nita Caples, 106 Beardon Lane, Huffman, TX 77336.

HUGHES SPRINGS

ANTIOCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 159, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2625; Pastor Hiram Melton, Rt. 2, Box 159, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2625; Clerk Velma Jo Adams, Rt. 2, Box 184, Hughes Springs, TX 75656.

CROSS ROADS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 161, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2357; Pastor David Snelson, Rt. 1, Box 271, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 835-8000; Clerk Pam Golden, c/o Rt. 1, Box 161, Hughes Springs, TX 75656; Aux. Pres. Barbara Irvin, Rt. 1, Box 135, Hughes Springs, TX 75656; Aux. Sec. Melissa Wallace, Rt. 3, Box 118, Hughes Springs, TX 75656.

FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 1, Box 270, Hughes Springs, TX 75656.

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 191-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-3742; Pastor Ricky Vestal, Rt. 2, Box 191-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-3742; Clerk Homer Watson, Rt. 2, Box 127, Hughes Springs, TX 75656; Aux. Pres. Daisy Watson, Rt. 2, Box 127, Hughes Springs, TX 75656; Aux. Sec. Barbara Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 316-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656.

HUGHES SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 277, (301 N. Pecan), Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-3235; Pastor Larry Neeley, Rt. 3, Box 371-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2759; Clerk Debbie Barthol, P.O. Box 372, Hughes Springs, TX 75656; Aux. Pres. Debra Newsom, Rt. 3, Box 350, Hughes Springs, TX 75656; Aux. Sec. Gyneth Jones, Rt. 2, Box 303, Hughes Springs, TX 75656.

VEAL SWITCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 326, (Hwy. 49 E.), Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2927; Pastor John C. Williams, P.O. Box 1402, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2675; Clerk Barbara Oney, Rt. 1 Box 330, Daingerfield, TX 75638.

HUNTINGTON

HIGHWAY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 415, (So. Main at Franklin), Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-3652; Pastor Lamar Denby, P. O. Box 866, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-4506; Clerk Leighann Largent, Rt. 2, Hudson, TX 75949; Aux. Pres. Maggie Hudson, Rt. 2, Huntington, TX 75949; Aux. Sec. Mary Forse, Rt. 1, Box 1209, Huntington, TX 75949.

OAK FLAT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 859, Huntington, TX 75949; Pastor Tommy Forse, Rt. 1, Box 1209, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-5876; Clerk Elouise Forrest, Rt. 1, Box 1818, Huntington, TX 75949.

ORA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 1320, (FM 2109), Huntington, TX 75949; Pastor Tim Sutton, Rt. 1, Box 1619-P, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-3917; Clerk James Baldwin, P.O. Box 1057, Huntington, TX 75949.

OZIAS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 297, Huntington, TX 75949; Pastor Dan McClelland, P.O. Box 631, Pineland, TX 75968, (409) 584-2429; Clerk Sharon Nerren, Rt. 2, Box 297, Huntington, TX 75949.

HUNTSVILLE

CHAPELWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3801 Interstate 45, Huntsville, TX 77340-6804, (409) 295-7876; Pastor Kenneth Griffith, 3801 Interstate 45, Huntsville, TX 77340-6804, (409) 295-7876; Clerk Dorothy Griffith, 3801 Interstate 45, Huntsville, TX 77340-6804.

HARDING MEMORIAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 763, (No. FM 2296), Huntsville, TX 77340, (409) 291-6044; Pastor Paul Corley, Rt. 4, Box 1178, Huntsville, TX 77340, (409) 295-5092; Clerk Betty Stokes, Rt. 8, Box 353-4, Huntsville, TX 77340.

IOWA PARK

PACIFIC AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 163, (1400 N. Pacific Ave.), Iowa Park, TX 76367, (817) 592-9711; Pastor Larry Washburn, 3222 Peterson Rd. So., Iowa Park, TX 76367, (817) 855-4690; Clerk Linda Walker, 2413 Haws Rd., Iowa Park, TX 76367; Aux. Pres. Melodi Bernal, P.O. Box 725, Holiday, TX 76366; Aux. Sec. Linda Walker, 2413 Haws Rd., Iowa Park, TX 76367.

IRVING

NORTHGATE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 402 W. Rochelle, Irving, TX 75062, (214) 252-5933; Pastor Travis Case, 3934 Timberidge, Irving, TX 75038, (214) 252-8523; Clerk Carla Martin, 514 Iris Drive, Irving, TX 75061.

JACKSONVILLE

EAST SIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 113, (Dogwood & Loop 456), Jacksonville, TX 75766, (903) 586-3074; Pastor Calvin Gould, Rt.4, Box 213G, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 795-3541; Clerk Laverne Jones, P. O. Box 212, New Summerfield, TX 75780; Aux. Pres. Sheila Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 113-B, Jacksonville, TX 75766; Aux. Sec. Pat Chastain, P.O. Box 112, Jacksonville, TX 75766.

GRACEWAY LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 637, (FM 1857; Lone Oak), Jacksonville, TX 75766, (409) 867-4063; Pastor John C. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 2243, Pollok, TX 75969, (409) 867-4063; Clerk Shirley Sanford, Rt. 3, Box 637, Jacksonville, TX 75766.

ROCKY SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 7, Box 87, Jacksonville, TX 75766, (903) 683-2859; Pastor Jim Slocumb, Rt. 7, Box 87, Jacksonville, TX 75766, (903) 683-4406; Clerk Winnie Thompson, Rt. 4, Box 250, Rusk, TX 75785; Aux. Pres. Dorothy Slocumb, Rt. 7, Box 78, Jacksonville, TX 75766; Aux. Sec. Jackie Hinch, Rt. 7, Box 91, Jacksonville, TX 75766.

JASPER

NEDVILLE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 532, Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-5922; Clerk Edith Bryan, Rt. 2, Box 532, Jasper, TX 75951; Aux. Vice-Pres., Rt. 2, Box 532, Jasper, TX 75951; Aux. Sec. Vicki Scroggins, Rt. 2, Box 534, Jasper, TX 75951.

ROSEWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 1791 W. Houston St., (Hwy 190 W. & Rosewood Dr.), Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-1357; Pastor Versie Sims, 417 Shady Lane, Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-9338; Clerk Billie Ann McGilberry, 1791 W. Houston St., Jasper, TX 75951; Aux. Pres. Geraldine Sims, 417 Shady Lane, Jasper, TX 75951; Aux. Sec. Billie Ann McGilberry, 1791 W. Houston, Jasper, TX 75951.

JOAQUIN

BETHLEHEM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 410, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3976; Pastor James Rowe, Rt. 1, Box 410, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-9922; Clerk Betty McPhearson, Rt. 1, Box 54, Joaquin, TX 75954; Aux. Pres. Betty Rowe, Rt. 1, Box 410, Joaquin, TX 75954.

FELLOWSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 572, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3132; Pastor C.E. Van Ness, P. O. Box 560, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3132; Clerk Joanne English, P.O. Box 572, Joaquin, TX 75954; Aux. Pres. Rita Dickerson, Rt. 1, Box 168, Joaquin, TX 75954; Aux. Sec. Joan Dickerson, Rt. 1, Joaquin, TX 75954.

LONE CEDAR MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 331, (FM 3080), Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3185; Pastor Sam Glover, Rt. 1, Box 292, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3191; Clerk Wanda Hamilton, Rt. 1, Box 331, Joaquin, TX 75954.

PAXTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 114-A, Joaquin, TX 75954; Pastor John Brent, Rt. 2, Box 233-A, Tenaha, TX 75974, (409) 248-2056; Clerk Jean Ward, Rt. 2, Box 111, Joaquin, TX 75954; Aux. Pres. Brenda Farmer, Rt. 2, Box 114-A, Joaquin, TX 75954; Aux. Sec. Jean Ward, Rt. 2, Box 111, Joaquin, TX 75954.

PINE RIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 81, (Rt. 2, Box 255-1), Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 254-4429; Pastor Mar Woolf, Rt. 2, Box 255-I, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-4429; Clerk Toni Lambert, P.O. Box 717, Joaquin, TX 75954; Aux. Pres. Lela Woolf, Rt. 2, Box 255-I, Joaquin, TX 75954; Aux. Sec. Joann Martin, Rt. 2, Box 279, Joaquin, TX 75954.

KILGORE

KILGORE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 223 Harris Avenue, Kilgore, TX 75662, (903) 984-6032; Pastor Jim Adams, 408 Beckley, Kilgore, TX 75662, (903) 984-6530; Clerk Becky Gabriel, 106 Flenniken, Gladewater, TX 75647; Aux. Pres. Jeanie Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 144, Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Sec. Karen Pierce, Rt. 5, Box 182-S, Kilgore, TX 75662.

KILLEEN

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 5103 S.H. 195, Killeen, TX 76542, (817) 526-0082; Pastor Bill Menn, Rt. 3, Box 213 MM, Killeen, TX 76542, (817) 634-0864; Clerk Becky Menn, Rt. 3, Box 213 MM, Killeen, TX 76542; Aux. Pres. Jody Jones; Aux. Sec. Pam Smiley, Rt. 3, Box 152-G, Killeen, TX 76542.

KINGSVILLE

GRACE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 379-C, Kingsville, TX 78363; Pastor Leon Hawkins, Rt. 2, Box 379-C, Kingsville, TX 78363, (512) 595-4905; Clerk Rebecca Martin, Rt. 1, Box 385-K, Kingsville, TX 78363.

KIRBYVILLE

ERIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 66C, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 383-1233; Pastor Henry Sims, P. O. Box 24, Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-6053; Clerk Dorothy Collier, Rt. 4, Box 66-C, Kirbyville, TX 75956; Aux. Pres. Paula Sims, P.O. Box 24, Jasper, TX 75951; Aux. Sec. Pat Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 499, Jasper, TX 75951.

KIRBYVILLE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 264-C, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-6626; Pastor Kenneth McInnis, 509 W. Lavielle, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-4462; Clerk Glenda Bailey, Rt. 2, Box 264-C, Kirbyville, TX 75956; Aux. Pres. Jana Reeves, Rt. 1, Box 50-D-3, Call, TX 75933.

NORTH BONAMI MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 236, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-3190; Pastor Elzy Kelly, 211 W. Drew, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-2671; Clerk Olinie Sheffield, Rt. 2, Box 224-B, Kirbyville, TX 75956.

TROUT CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 80-AA, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-2051; Pastor Randy Fults, Rt. 3, Box 68-A, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-3090; Clerk Jean Black, Rt. 2, Box 7, Newton, TX 75966; Aux. Pres. Zelda Jones, Rt. 1, Box 167-B, Call, TX 75933; Aux. Sec. Jean Black, Rt. 2, Box 7, Newton, TX 75966.

LA MARQUE

FREEWAY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2200 3rd Ave., La Marque, TX 77568, (409) 938-7500; Pastor Loyd Chittenden, 201 Orange, La Marque, TX 77568, (409) 938-7500; Clerk Suzanne Chittenden, 201 Orange, La Marque, TX 77568; Aux. Pres. Suzanne Chittenden, 201 Orange, La Marque, TX 77568; Aux. Sec. Pamela Chittenden, 2530 7th Ave., Texas City, TX 77590.

LA PORTE

CREEKMONT BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 506, (401 Myrtle Creek), LaPorte, TX 77571, (713) 470-1176; Pastor Johnny Williams, 10015 Carlow, LaPorte, TX 77571, (713) 471-8982; Clerk Deanna Berry, 706 Briar Creek, LaPorte, TX 77571; Aux. Pres. Pam McCarty, Rt. 1, Box 2180, San Leon, TX 77539.

LANEVILLE

SMYRNA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3190 FM 1798 W., Laneville, TX 75667, (903) 863-2703; Pastor Joe R. Brooks, Rt. 8, Box 247, Jacksonville, TX 75766, (903) 586-6713; Clerk Robert A. Gholson, 3190 FM 1798 W., Laneville, TX 75667.

LEVELLAND

RIDGECREST BAPTIST CHURCH, 801 Alamo Rd., Levelland, TX 79336, (806) 894-5550; Pastor Darren Owen, 223 Cypress, Levelland, TX 79336, (806) 894-6994; Clerk Bessie Hatter, 909 Avenue D, Levelland, TX 79336; Aux. Pres. Rhonda Owen, 223 Cypress, Levelland, TX 79336; Aux. Sec. Joy Harp, 1910 E. Cactus, Levelland, TX 79336.

LEWISVILLE

CINDY LANE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1896 Cindy Lane, Lewisville, TX 75067, (214) 221-1978; Pastor Joe White, 1906 Normandy, Irving, TX 75060, (214) 790-5108; Clerk Bobbie Patton, 202 South Shore, Lewisville, TX 75067; Aux. Pres. Elizabeth Sampley, 5332 Hendrix St., The Colony, TX 75056; Aux. Sec. Tonya Cude, 1822 El Paso, Lewisville, TX 75067.

LIBERTY

NEW HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 201, (2 mi. So. Moss Hill on Hwy. 146), Liberty, TX 77575, (409) 298-2728; Pastor M.J. Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 164-L, Hull, TX 77564, (409) 298-9374; Clerk Donna L. Rushing, P. O. Box 408, Hardin, TX 77561.

LINDEN

CAVES SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 427, Linden, TX 75563; Pastor Jerry Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 87, Linden, TX 75563, (903) 756-5337; Clerk Willa Dean Harris, Rt. 2, Box 427, Linden, TX 75563.

LINDEN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 61, (1201 Hwy. 8), Linden, TX 75563, (903) 756-7473; Pastor Curtis Hall, Rt. 1, Box 286, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 835-8268; Clerk Hazel Hall, Rt. 1, Box 286, Hughes Springs, TX 75656.

LIVE OAK

NEW LIFE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 7506 Village Oak Dr., (10385 Miller Rd.), Live Oak, TX 78233-3218, (210) 655-2591; Pastor Charles A. Holcombe, Rt. 5, Box 87-B, Floresville, TX 78114, (210) 216-4106; Clerk Tamara Graves, 7506 Village Oak Dr., Live Oak, TX 78233-3218.

LIVINGSTON

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 975, (Hwy 190 West), Livingston, TX 77351, (409) 967-0282; Pastor Ernest E. Moyers, III, 210 Pratt Road, Livingston, TX 77351, (409) 327-3326; Clerk Nelda Dixon, 114 Menard Creek, Livingston, TX 77351.

LOCKHART

BRAZOS ST. BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1017, (704 Brazos St.), Lockhart, TX 78644, (512) 398-6882; Pastor George Goodman, P.O. Box 1017, Lockhart, TX 78644, (512) 398-6882; Clerk Susan Kring, P.O. Box 1017, Lockhart, TX 78644.

LOGANSPORT, LA

LOGANSPORT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 10, Logansport, LA, 71049, (318) 697-5137; Pastor Lamar Duncan, 16326 Hwy. 5, Logansport, LA, 71049, (318) 697-5137; Clerk Mary Burr, Rt. 1, Box 51, Joaquin, TX 75954; Aux. Pres. Nathaleen Duncan, 16326 Hwy. 5, Logansport, LA, 71049; Aux. Sec. Shirley Anding, Rt. 1, Box 51-A, Joaquin, TX 75954.

LONE STAR

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 353, (Jefferson & Martin), Lone Star, TX 75668, (903) 656-2136; Pastor Curtis Gilbert, P.O. Box 789, Lone Star, TX 75668, (903) 656-3547; Clerk Inez Stroman, P.O. Box 758, Lone Star, TX 75668; Aux. Pres. Inez Stroman, P.O. Box 758, Lone Star, TX 75668; Aux. Sec. Patti Reed, P.O. Box 734, Lone Star, TX 75668.

LONG BRANCH

FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 7918 CR 373 D, (Jumbo Community), Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 898-2691; Pastor David Gatlin, 8460 CR 373 D, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 898-2202; Clerk Michelle Simmons, 8310 CR 373 D, Henderson, TX 75652.

LONG BRANCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 936 W. Garrison, Carthage, TX 75633; Pastor Ray O. Brooks, 1706 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-4265, TBI (903) 657-6543; Clerk Joy Cariker, 936 W. Garrison, Carthage, TX 75633.

LONGVIEW

FELLOWSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 209 Christopher Dr., (W. Harrison Rd.), Longview, TX 75604, (903) 297-9618; Pastor Charles Calhoun, 103 Jamerson Road, Longview, TX 75605, (903) 297-6715; Clerk Dovie Leggett, 209 Christopher Dr., Longview, TX 75604.

GREGGTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 150277, (706 Pine Tree Road), Longview, TX 75615, (903) 759-5016; Pastor Scott Mathias, 2802 Delta, Longview, TX 75604, (903) 759-6758; Clerk Martha Payne, 3218 Norma La., Longview, TX 75604; Aux. Pres. Loretta Reed, 100 Anniversary, Longview, TX 75604; Aux. Sec. Dana Mathias, 2802 Delta, Longview, TX 75604.

LONGVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 7341, (800 E. Loop 281 at Hollybrook), Longview, TX 75607, (903) 753-3768; Pastor John Mooney, P.O. Box 7341, Longview, TX 75607; Clerk Gaylon Sanders, Rt. 1, Box 419, Longview, TX 75602.

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1600 Blueridge Pkwy., Longview, TX 75605, (903) 759-0145; Pastor Jeffrey Roadcap, 412 Delano St., Longview, TX 75604, (903) 295-0340; Clerk Gayle Russell, 500 Drake, Longview, TX 75601.

UNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1421 N. 10th, Longview, TX 75601, (903) 758-6851; Pastor Ray E. Williams, 418 Hillmont, Longview, TX 75601, (903) 753-1830; Clerk Lea Ann Pointer, 205 Joan Lane, Longview, TX 75601; Aux. Pres. Lea Ann Pointer, 205 Joan Lane, Longview, TX 75601.

LUBBOCK

QUAKER AVE. MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4405 51st St., Lubbock, TX 79414, (806) 799-6159; Pastor Monty A. Hilliard, 4929 49th St., Lubbock, TX 79414, (806) 793-5936; Clerk Eva Brown, 4413 48th St., Lubbock, TX 79414; Aux. Pres. Janet Gayne, 4405 51st, Lubbock, TX 79414; Aux. Sec. Willie Macon, 1712 39th Street, Lubbock, TX 79412.

LUFKIN

LANDMARK BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 2235, Lufkin, TX 75949, (409) 632-2109; Pastor Brian Crossley, Rt. 2, Box 192-A, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-3931; Clerk Janna Harrison, 11 Wind Drift Dr., Lufkin, TX 75901.

LUFKIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1303 E. Denman Ave., Lufkin, TX 75901, (409) 632-1977; Pastor Leroy Smith, 13895 CR Road 4175 So., Laneville, TX 75667, (903) 863-5579; Clerk Charla Zangarine, 1303 E. Denman Ave., Lufkin, TX 75901; Aux. Pres. Mary Smith, 13895 CR 4175 So., Laneville, TX 75667; Aux. Sec. Julie Davis, P.O. Box 1644, Huntington, TX 75945.

MABANK

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 306 W. Walnut, Mabank, TX 75147, (903) 887-8239; Pastor Charles E. Patton, P.O. Box 722, Edgewood, TX 75117, (903) 896-4793; Clerk Nancy Dennie, 201 Scott Lane, Mabank, TX 75147; Aux. Pres. Annie M. Clayton, 134 Thunderbird, Mabank, TX 75147.

MAGNOLIA

MAGNOLIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 404, (803 S. Magnolia Blvd.), Magnolia, TX 77355, (713) 259-9705; Pastor Gary Hartley, P.O. Box 404, Magnolia, TX 77355, (713) 356-6538; Clerk Linda Hughes, 14131 Cornerstone Village Dr., #213, Houston, TX 77014, P. O. Box 404.

MARSHALL

MARSHALL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 300 Medill, Marshall, TX 75670, (903) 938-7879; Pastor Bill C. Voss, P. O. Box 513, White Oak, TX 75693, (903) 759-4069; Clerk Joyce Garrison, 402 Bays Rd., Marshall, TX 75670.

SUNSET BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 953, (209 Sunset), Marshall, TX 75670, (903) 938-2205; Clerk Becky Jumper, P.O. Box 953, Marshall, TX 75670.

MAUD

OAKRIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 627, Maud, TX 75567; Pastor Ronnie Pipes, 213 Magnolia, New Boston, TX 75570, (903) 628-3744; Clerk Susan McIver, Rt. 1, Box 288-M, Maud, TX 75567.

MAYDELLE

HOLLEYMAN CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 10, Maydelle, TX 75772, (903) 795-3807; Pastor Michael R. Wilkes, 733 Bryan St., Jacksonville, TX 75766, (903) 589-1837; Clerk Kimberly Wilkes, 733 Bryan St., Jacksonville, TX 75766.

PLEASANT GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 69, Maydelle, TX 75772, (903) 795-3650; Pastor William F. Sides, Rt. 5, Box 49-S, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-7583; Clerk Charlene Lusk, Rt. 7, Box 152, Jacksonville, TX 75766.

PLEASANT GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 126, Rusk, TX 75785; Clerk Ernestine Croft, Rt. 4, Box 126, Rusk, TX 75785.

McALLEN

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 52261, (618 N. 12th), McAllen, TX 78505, (210) 682-0574; Pastor J. L. "Brad" Mitchell, P. O. Box 52261, McAllen, TX 78505, (210) 682-4471; Clerk Inez Garcia, P. O. Box 52261, McAllen, TX 78505.

NORTH BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 1592-C, McAllen, TX 78502, (210) 687-7350; Pastor Ralph Hunnicutt, Jr., P.O. Box 324, McAllen, TX 78501, (210) 971-8975; Clerk Virginia Brenneman, 100 E. Hackberry, # 95 Paradise Park, McAllen, TX 78501.

MESQUITE

EASTFIELD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3714 Motley Dr., Mesquite, TX 75150, (972) 279-3359; Pastor Larry Chalker, 2702 Cumberland Drive, Mesquite, TX 75150, (972) 270-7943; Clerk Lola Stafford, 1707 Buena Vista, Mesquite, TX 75149; Aux. Pres. Paula Dennis, 3405 Sheryl, Mesquite, TX 75150; Aux. Sec. Peggy Halcomb, 3203 Andrea Lane, Dallas, TX 75228.

FAIRHAVEN BAPTIST CHURCH, 1510 Pioneer Rd., Mesquite, TX 75149, (972) 216-5998; Pastor Lonnie Johnson, 309 Antietam Way, Mesquite, TX 75149, (972) 289-2927; Clerk Shirley Richardson, 2857 Franklin, # 813, Mesquite, TX 75150; Aux. Pres. Peggy Morrow, 3014 Harborview Blvd., Rowlett, TX 75088; Aux. Sec. Shirley Richardson, 2857 Franklin, # 813, Mesquite, TX 75150.

MEXIA

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHAPEL, P.O. Box 209, (Hwy 171), Mexia, TX 76667, (817) 562-2400; Pastor Billy M. Wright, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 243, Mexia, TX 76667, (817) 562-7727; Clerk Valaree Hathaway, P.O. Box 209, Mexia, TX 76667.

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, 910 N. Kaufman, Mexia, TX 76667, (817) 562-6341; Pastor Jeffrey Wright, 707 Alice St., Mexia, TX 76667, (817) 562-6341; Clerk Virginia York, Rt. 1, Box 862, Mexia, TX 76667.

MIDLAND

NEW LIFE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3720 N. Edwards, Midland, TX 79702, (915) 682-6834; Pastor John W. Pace, Jr., P.O. Box 3491, Midland, TX 79702, (915) 686-1079; Clerk Thelma Duvall, P.O. Box 2705, Midland, TX 79702; Aux. Pres. Thelma L. Duvall, P.O. Box 3491, Midland, TX 79702; Aux. Sec. Jo Ann Howell, P.O. Box 3491, Midland, TX 79702.

TALL CITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3500 Anetta Dr., Midland, TX 79703, (915) 694-7515; Pastor W. R. "Bill" Simpson, 4625 Ric Dr., Midland, TX 79703, (915) 694-2832; Clerk Dorothy Simpson, 3500 Anetta Dr., Midland, TX 79703.

MINDEN

MAPLE GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 37, Minden, TX 75680, (903) 898-2802; Pastor Dan McGuire, 1605 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-9598; Clerk Margie Hudman, 107-C, Henderson, TX 75652-4511.

MOUNT ENTERPRISE

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 97, (Corner of Hwy 259 & 1st St.), Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 822-3615; Pastor Darrel Owens, P. O. Box 97, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 822-3415; Clerk Gene Hoover, 3386 FM 1798 W., Laneville, TX 75667-9611.

SULPHUR SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 49-A, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 863-5599; Pastor Gary S. Orr, Rt. 1, Box 49-B, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 863-5599; Clerk Judy Penney, Rt. 2, Box 137-A, Cushing, TX 75760.

MOUNT PLEASANT

CYPRESS BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 9, Box 1025, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Pastor Jim Sustaie, Rt. 6, Box 350, Gilmer, TX 75644; Clerk, Rt. 9, Box 1025, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Pres. Ellen Sustaie, Rt. 6, Box 350, Gilmer, TX 75644; Aux. Sec. Amanda McLeroy, Gilmer, TX.

DAMASCUS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 1000, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-4142; Pastor Ronnie Steward, Rt. 1, Box 281-A, Bogata, TX 75417, (903) 632-5797; Clerk Janie Hinson, Rt. 2, Box 1000, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

EAST SIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1808 E. 1st St., Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-1584; Pastor W.H. "Bill" Hitt, 620 N. Montgomery, Gilmer, , 75644, (903) 843-3534; Clerk Myrtis Parker, 1808 E. 1st St., Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

FARMERS ACADEMY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Pastor J.D. Ellison, Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-1503; Clerk Diane Clayton, Rt. 3, Box 1670, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Pres. Kathy Ellison, Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Sec. Juanita King, Rt. 3, Box 1940, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

GRACE TEMPLE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1308 Houston Ave., Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-6570; Pastor David Wilson, 403 W. 11th, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-0649; Clerk Margaret Ann Talley, Rt. 9, Box 1610, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

HARRIS CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Pastor Everett Logan, Jr., Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Clerk Janie Sanders, Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

LIBERTY HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 525, (FM 1001), Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-3798; Pastor Robert Griffith, Rt. 8, Box 448, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-8773; Clerk Sharon Hargrove, Rt. 1, Box 525, Cookville, TX 75558; Aux. Pres. Gloriann Daniels, Rt. 1, Cookville, TX 75558; Aux. Sec. Louise Culver, Rt. 6, Box 1400, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

MONTICELLO MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 254, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Clerk Lavanaia Stuart, Rt. 5, Box 275, Pittsburg, TX 75686.

MOUNT SYLVIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 8, Box 640, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-7314; Pastor Michael D. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 3095, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-7314; Clerk Sue Reese, Rt. 8, Box 680, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Pres. April Graham, Rt. 8, Box 508, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Sec. Karen Parr, Rt. 8, Box 665, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

NEVILL'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 6, Box 1965, (504 West 10th St.), Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455-9408, (903) 572-5664; Pastor Glenn Ray Griffith, Rt. 6, Box 1965, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-5551; Clerk Beth Poag, Rt. 8, Box 330, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Pres. Beth Poag, Rt. 8, Box 330, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Sec. Carolyn Circles, Rt. 1, Box 1015, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

OLD UNION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 150, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-1884; Pastor Ronald Dunn, Rt. 1, Box 401, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-1884; Clerk Denise A. Hess, Rt. 1, Box 200, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

IGLESIA BAUTISTA BETHEL, 1320 E. Ferguson Road, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-9436; Pastor Tim Zepeda, Jr., 1320 E. Ferguson Road, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-9436; Clerk, 1320 E. Ferguson Road, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455.

NACOGDOCHES

MITCHELL STREET LANDMARK BAPTIST CHURCH, 113 Mitchell St., Nacogdoches, TX 75961, (903) 863-5379; Pastor R.L. Vaughn, Rt. 2, Box 214-G-6, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 863-5379; Clerk, 113 Mitchell Street, Nacogdoches, TX 75961.

NACOGDOCHES MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2708 South Steet, Nacogdoches, TX 75964, (409) 569-9342; Pastor Gary F. Roberts, 2607 Old Lufkin Rd., Nachodoches, TX 75964, (409) 569-6730; Clerk Lillian York, 212 Lane Dr., Nachodoches, TX 75964; Aux. Pres. Lillian York, 212 Lane Drive, Nacogdoches, TX 75964; Aux. Sec. Peggy Ann Holland, 3213 Swann, Nacogdoches, TX 75964.

UNION CROSS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4240 Old Tyler Road, Nacogdoches, TX 75964, (409) 564-9838; Pastor J.R. Alexander, 601 Cross Park, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 854-2742; Clerk Patricia Elswick, Rt. 14, Box 6670-B, Nacogdoches, TX 75964.

NAPLES

DALTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 3619, Naples, TX 75568; Pastor Ike Thompson, 211 Terrace Ln., Texarkana, TX 75503, (903) 792-6711; Clerk Nannie Kingston, Rt. 3, Box 3619, Naples, TX 75568.

NEW BOSTON

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 301 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX 75570, (903) 628-3395; Pastor Joe Shafer, 303 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX 75570, (903) 628-3395; Clerk Joyce Hartline, Rt. 1, Box 155-H, New Boston, TX 75570; Aux. Pres. Ruby Pemberton, 1214 Brooks, New Boston, TX 75570; Aux. Sec. Beverly Strickland, 510 S. Lawn, New Boston, TX 75570.

WEST SIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 21, (Hwy 82 W.), New Boston, TX 75570, (903) 628-3526; Pastor Wayne Stringer, 710 S. McCoy Blvd., New Boston, TX 75570, (903) 628-5314; Clerk Ozell Thompson, 706 Hwy. 82 W., New Boston, TX 75570; Aux. Pres. Novis Stringer, 710 S. McCoy Blvd., New Boston, TX 75570.

NEW CANEY

VICTORY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 456, (Kidd Road & 1485 W.), New Caney, TX 77357; Pastor Billy J. Woods, 18048 Martin Dr., Conroe, TX 77302, (713) 572-2664; Clerk Cheryl Swearingin, 15215 Country West Drive, Conroe, TX 77302.

NEW WAVERLY

BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 233-A, (5 mi. W. of I-45 on FM 1374), New Waverly, TX 77358; Pastor Gene Gardner, 22016 S. Sam Houston, Huntsville, TX 77340, (409) 295-7959; Clerk Dana Davis, 199 Pinedale Rd., Huntsville, TX 77340.

ODESSA

BEACON BAPTIST CHURCH, 2119 N. Grandview, Odessa, TX 79761, (915) 362-8456; Pastor Amon J. Langston, 2610 Cambridge, Odessa, TX 79761, (915) 366-2335; Clerk Martha Langston, 2610 Cambridge, Odessa, TX 79761; Aux. Pres. Terese Woodward, 4241 Waverly, Odessa, TX 79762; Aux. Sec. Debbie Langston, 2603 Cambridge, Odessa, TX 79761.

WESTWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1601 W. University, Odessa, TX 79764, (915) 337-3948; Pastor Weeks DuBose, 1702 E. 14th St., Odessa, TX 79761, (915) 366-8222; Clerk Bess Parnell, 1601 W. University, Odessa, TX 79764.

OMAHA

CONCORD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 35, Omaha, TX 75571, (903) 884-2007; Pastor Nolan Richey, Rt. 2, Box 11, Omaha, TX 75571, (903) 884-2540; Clerk Carol A. Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 35, Omaha, TX 75571.

ORANGE

BROWNWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2410 N. 5th Street, Orange, TX 77630, (409) 883-6708; Pastor Troy Self, 260 Warner St., Bridge City, TX 77611, (409) 735-4613; Clerk Lucille Larrison, 100 S. College, Apt. 604, Orange, TX 77630.

CORNERSTONE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1788, (Rt. 12, Box 966), Orange, TX 77631-1788, (409) 883-8835; Pastor Don W. Sheffield, P.O. Box 661, Orange, TX 77631-0661, (409) 883-6734; Clerk Randy Benoit, P.O. Box 1788, Orange, TX 77631.

OVERTON

OVERTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 262, (Motley & North), Overton, TX 75684, (903) 834-3224; Pastor Don McPherson, 301 N. Meadowbrook, Overton, TX 75684, (903) 834-6555; Clerk James Bynum, 420 N. Virginia, Tyler, TX 75702; Aux. Pres. Madeleine Barnes, 603 Lamar, Overton, TX 75684.

PLEASANT HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 200, Overton, TX 75684, (903) 657-3046; Pastor Harold Davis, Rt. 1, Box 200, Overton, TX 75684, (903) 657-3046; Clerk Mrs. LaMerle Poole, Rt. 1, Box 226, Overton, TX 75684; Aux. Pres. Mrs. Polly Owen, 3902 CR 266-N, Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Sec. Mrs. Jean Hutchings, 6350 St. Hwy. 323-W, Henderson, TX 75652.

PALESTINE

BASSETT ROAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 915 Bassett Road, Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 723-3618; Pastor Donald R. Howard, 915 Bassett Rd., Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 723-3618; Clerk Glend Howard, 915 Bassett Rd., Palestine, TX 75801.

CEDAR CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 5801, (Sycamore Road), Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 764-2300; Pastor Michael Moore, P.O. Box 1815, Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 731-4634; Clerk Ronda Carroll, Rt. 4, Box 4242, Palestine, TX 75801; Aux. Pres. Verna Walling, 401 4th St., Palestine, TX 75801; Aux. Sec. Ronda Carroll, Rt. 4, Box 4242, Palestine, TX 75801.

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1027, (Hwy. 79 E. & Old Neches Hwy.), Palestine, TX 75802-1027; Clerk Grace McCall, Rt. 3, Box 3065, Palestine, TX 75801.

MEMORY LANE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1476, (Memory Lane & Crockett Road), Palestine, TX 75802, (903) 729-1489; Pastor Matthew McBryde, Jr., 105 Springdale, Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 729-3304; Clerk Billie Faulkner, 1218 E. Neches, Palestine, TX 75801; Aux. Pres. Merle Kelsey, 2112 Salt Works Road, Palestine, TX 75801; Aux. Sec. Judy Thompson, 211 Sheridan, Palestine, TX 75801.

PASADENA

FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH, 306 Llano, Pasadena, TX 77504, (713) 946-0826; Pastor Ronald Shipley, 402 Llano, Pasadena, TX 77504, (713) 944-1457; Clerk Lillian Stryon, 2604 Sinclair, Pasadena, TX 77503; Aux. Pres. Virginia Peres, 607 Ave. M, So., Houston, TX 77587; Aux. Sec. Elizabeth Pridie, 3626 Federal, Pasadena, TX 77504.

HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH, 308 South Avenue, Pasadena, TX 77503, (713) 472-1823; Clerk Vivian Bagley, 2816 Camille, Pasadena, TX 77506; Aux. Pres. Faye Bolding, 2801 Marshall, Pasadena, TX 77506; Aux. Sec. Terry Dowty, 1319 Canyon Springs, La Porte, TX 77571.

HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 5023, (5318 Pine Street), Pasadena, TX 77505, (713) 487-3092; Clerk Ferrol Parrott, 2915 Sinclair, Pasadena, TX 77503.

PEARLAND

FIRST BAPTIST OF BROOKSIDE, 12815 Fairlane, Pearland, TX 77581, (714) 485-4841; Pastor Charles Murphy, Jr., 5943 Brookside Road, Pearland, TX 77581, (714) 485-6046; Clerk, 12815 Fairland, Pearland, TX 77581.

PILOT POINT

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 672, (210 E. Main), Pilot Point, TX 76258; Pastor Arvis Asbill, Rt. 1, Box 145, Emory, TX 75440, (903) 473-1206; Clerk Jessie Nall, 251 Strittmatter, Pilot Point, TX 76258.

PINELAND

CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 569, (Off US 96 No.), Pineland, TX 75968; Clerk Florence Hall, Box 569, Pineland, TX 75968-0569.

YELLOW RIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 233, (Hwy. 705 So. near Lake Sam Rayburn), Pineland, TX 75968-0233, (409) 584-3333; Pastor T. A. (Tracy) Lane, Box 186, Pineland, TX 75968-0186, (409) 584-2283; Clerk Mary A. Woods, Rt 4, Box 2450, San Augustine, TX 75972-9114.

PITTSBURG

HICKORY HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4. Box 220-B, Pittsburg, TX 75686, (903) 572-7813; Pastor Rusty Denny, Rt. 4, Box 220-B, Pittsburg, TX 75686, (903) 572-7813; Clerk Kim Mort, Rt. 4, Box 220-B, Pittsburg, TX 75686.

LAFEYETTE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Lovella Powell, Rt. 1, Pittsburg, TX 75686; Clerk Lovella Powell, Rt. 1, Pittsburg, TX 75686.

LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 243, (FM 127 & 21, Blodgett), Pittsburg, TX 75686, (903) 577-8534; Pastor Gary Griffith, Rt. 5, Box 240-I, Pittsburg, TX 75686, (903) 527-1337; Clerk Lurline Parr, Rt. 5, Box 243, Pittsburg, TX 75686.

SPRING HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Pittsburg, TX 75455; Pastor L.C. Terry, 516 E. 3rd., Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-9229; Clerk Elvie M. Croley, Rt. 2, Box 229, Daingerfield, TX 75638; Aux. Pres. Syble Terry, 516 E. 3rd Street, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; Aux. Sec. Nelter Barnard, 1106 S. Street, Daingerfield, TX 75638.

POLLOCK

EMMANUEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 2226, Pollock, TX 75969, (903) 867-4262; Pastor A.D. Munsinger, Rt. 5, Box 48, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-2789; Clerk Doris Smith, Rt. 2, Box 222-C, Pollock, TX 75969.

PORT ARTHUR

STONEGATE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4352 Hwy 365, Port Arthur, TX 77642, (409) 722-5083; Pastor Dan Watkins, 4352 Highway 365, Port Arthur, TX 77642, (409) 721-5607; Clerk Joyce Campbell, 3309 39th St., Port Arthur, TX 77642; Aux. Pres. Lee Watkins, 110 Hilldale, Nederland, TX 77627; Aux. Sec. Ginger Huckaby, 156 Hilldale, Nederland, TX 77627.

PORT NECHES

BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 2705 Elizabeth, (2330 8th St.), Port Neches, TX 77651, (409) 722-1585; Pastor Johnnie R. Boyd, 1715 30th Street, Nederland, TX 77627, (409) 729-4303; Clerk Letha Jacobs, 2705 Elizabeth St., Port Neches, TX 77651; Aux. Pres. Letha Jacobs, 2705 Elizabeth, Port Neches, TX 77651; Aux. Sec. Louise Bourghs, 2014 10th Street, Port Neches, TX 77651.

PORTER

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 782, (551 Bowie), Porter, TX 77365, (281) 354-3134; Pastor Mike Daniel, P.O. Box 1095, Porter, TX 77365, (281) 354-4840; Clerk Jo Ann Scribner, Rt. 2, Box 3462, Porter, TX 77365; Aux. Pres. Sherri Hall, 20425 S. Hillcrest, Porter, TX 77365; Aux. Sec. Caroline Denham, P.O. Box 564, Porter, TX 77365.

PURDON

PURSLEY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 200-C, Purdon, TX 76679, (903) 673-2322; Pastor Edward L. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 200-C, Purdon, TX 76679, (903) 673-2322; Clerk Wilma McCann, Rt. 1, Box 226, Purdon, TX 76679; Aux. Pres. Edna Earl Price, Rt. 1, Box 166-D, Purdon, TX 76679; Aux. Sec. Mrs. Wilma McCann, Rt. 1, Box 226, Purdon, TX 76679.

QUINLAN

MEADOWBROOK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 11679 FM 751, (6 miles E. of Quinlan), Wills Point, TX 75169, (903) 560-9627; Pastor Gordon A. Riley, 11679 FM 751, Wills Point, TX 75169, (903) 560-9627; Clerk Pat Driskill, P.O. Box 1300, Quinlan, TX 75474.

REYNOSA, MEXICO

EL BUEN PASTOR BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 513 N. 7th, (Salvador Martinez, #503), McAllen, TX 78501, (210) 687-5925; Pastor Al Valladares, 513 N. 7th, McAllen, TX 78501, (210) 630-0333; Clerk Angelica Aparicio, 513 N. 7th, McAllen, TX 78501.

RICHARDSON

WATERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, 408 S. Waterview, Richardson, TX 75080, (972) 231-3662; Pastor David Myers, 402 S. Waterview, Richardson, TX 75080, (972) 238-7748; Clerk Laverne Burks, 13617 Rolling Hills La., Dallas, TX 75240; Aux. Pres. Sharon Foushee, 520 Greenleaf, Richardson, TX 75080; Aux. Sec. Joyce Scroggin, 1244 Danville, Richardson, TX 75080.

RICHWOOD

UNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 198 Cedar Dr., Richwood, TX 77531, (409) 265-0422; Pastor Carroll Grigsby, 195 Cedar Dr., Richwood, TX 77531, (409) 265-4137; Clerk Margaret Griffith, 125 W. Mahan, Richwood, TX 77531; Aux. Pres. Karen Jones, 113 Glenwood, Lake Jackson, TX 77566; Aux. Sec. Margaret Griffith, 125 W. Mahan, Richwood, TX 77531.

ROCKDALE

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 581, (FM 487, S. Willcox), Rockdale, TX 76567, (512) 446-7020; Pastor John Hayes, P.O. Box 581, Rockdale, TX 76567, (512) 446-7020; Clerk Jennifer Smith, 404 Alamo Drive, Rockdale, TX 76567.

ROCKWALL

RIDGEVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, 1313 FM 552, Rockwall, TX 75087, (214) 771-2661; Pastor Kerry Pool, 108 Glenn Ave., Rockwall, TX 75087, (214) 771-3065; Clerk Mary Tidwell, Rt. 1, Box 161, Royse City, TX 75189; Aux. Pres. Sandra Butler, 39 Hill Top, Rockwall, TX 75087; Aux. Sec. Mary Tidwell, Rt. 1, Box 161, Royse City, TX 75189.

ROUND ROCK

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 1912 Balsam Way, (2111 Sam Bass), Round Rock, TX 78664, (512) 310-8312; Pastor Roy Fikac, 10601-B Golden Meadows Dr., Austin, TX 78758, (512) 833-5168; Clerk Melissa Hammer, 1700 Verbena Way, Round Rock, TX 78664; Aux. Pres. Mary Lankford, 1205 Green Valley Cove, Round Rock, TX 78664; Aux. Sec. Betty Gardner, Rt. 2, Box 158, Leander, TX 78641.

RUSK

MEMORIAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 224 (Wilcox), (Crockett St.), Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-5972; Pastor Don E. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 285, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-5972; Clerk Mrs. Letha Davis, Rt. 5, Box 188, Rusk, TX 75785.

MOUNT HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 71-AAA, Rusk, TX 75785; Pastor H. D. George, P. O. Box 307, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 876-5176; Clerk Martha Coates, Rt. 4, Box 71-AAA, Rusk, TX 75785.

OAKLAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 380, Rusk, TX 75785; Clerk Bina Lloyd, Rt. 4, Box 34, Rusk, TX 75785.

SALEM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 172, Rusk, TX 75785; Pastor Tommy Mabry, P. O. Box 272, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-5745; Clerk Dorothy Dosser, P. O. Box 172, Rusk, TX 75785.

SAN ANGELO

BEACON BAPTIST CHURCH, 3822 Mercedes, San Angelo, TX 76901, (915) 949-3991; Pastor Roy Ramon, 2917 Nueces Dr., San Angelo, TX 76901, (915) 949-5651; Clerk Frances Woodward, 2917 Nueces Dr., San Angelo, TX 76903; Aux. Pres. Frances Woodward, 3130 W. Beauregard, # 58, San Angelo, TX 76903; Aux. Sec. Pat Franklin, 262 Amistad, San Angelo, TX 76901.

SAN ANTONIO

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7307 Fratt Rd., San Antonio, TX 78218-2833, (210) 655-1941; Pastor William H. Lynch, 7214 Castle Gate Dr., San Antonio, TX 78218-2802, (210) 655-1746; Clerk Dorothy Williams, 5022 Thomas Paine Dr., San Antonio, TX 78219; Aux. Pres. Jo Ann Rash, 3841 Beckwood, San Antonio, TX 78259; Aux. Sec. Connie Voekel, 5819 Fawn Valley, San Antonio, TX 78242.

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 700501, San Antonio, TX 78270; Pastor Frank Cooper, 13127 Larkabby, San Antonio, TX 78233, (210) 646-6597; Clerk Jenette McKnight, 15402 Hopewell, San Antonio, TX 78232.

SAN AUGUSTINE

AMBASSADOR BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX 75972, (409) 275-5800; Pastor E. Kenneth Donaghue, Jr., P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX 75972, (409) 275-5480; Clerk Floence Donaghue, P. O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX 75972; Aux. Pres. Florence Donaghue, P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX 75972, .

SEMINOLE

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1431, (203 N.W. 8th), Seminole, TX 79360, (915) 758-5702; Pastor David Alexander, 404 S.W. 12th, Seminole, TX 79360, (915) 758-2755; Clerk Anette Harris, P.O. Box 1052, Seminole, TX 79360.

SHELBYVILLE

DUNNIGAN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 2, Box 296, Shelbyville, TX 75973; Pastor Calvin Hancock, Rt. 4, Box 188, Carthage, TX 75963, (903) 693-4533; Clerk Christene Swearengen, Rt. 2, Box 296, Shelbyville, TX 75973.

EAST HAMILTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 369, Shelbyville, TX 75973; Clerk Louise Wall, P.O. Box 929, Center, TX 75935.

LYDIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-2462; Pastor Gordon Vaughn, Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-7258; Clerk Yvonne O'Rear, Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX 75973.

NEW HARMONY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 2, Box 330, Shelbyville, TX 75973; Pastor Billy Windham, Rt. 2, Box 312, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 275-2116; Clerk Marla Denby, Rt. 2, Box 330, Shelbyville, TX 75973.

OAKLAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 662, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 598-7191; Pastor Lenard C. Milford, Rt. 2, Box 65, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-3527; Clerk Jean O'Rear, Rt. 2, Box 662, Shelbyville, TX 75973.

PLEASANT HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 1001, Shelbyville, TX 75973; Pastor Scott Moore, 214 N. Parker, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-3647; Clerk Vivian Raymond, Rt. 2, Box 1001, Shelbyville, TX 75973.

SMYRNA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 1692, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-2458; Pastor Mark Manning, Rt. 1, Box 1692, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-2458; Clerk Tereasa O'Rear, Rt. 1, Box 1686, Shelbyville, TX 75973.

WEST HAMILTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 472, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 275-3897; Pastor B.A. Morris, Rt. 4, Box 185, Carthage, TX 75633; Clerk Maxine J. Parker, Rt. 2, Box 472, Shelbyville, TX 75973.

SHEPHERD

BIG CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 75, (3 miles So. of FM 150, West on FM 2666), Shepherd, TX 77371; Pastor Lonnie Walters, P.O. Box 75, Shepherd, TX 77371, (409) 628-6926; Clerk Sheila Creel, Rt. 2, Box 1186, Shepherd, TX 77371.

GOOD SHEPHERD BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 957, (300 Church St.), Shepherd, TX 77371, (409) 628-6115; Pastor Franklin Battles, P. O. Box 957, Shepherd, TX 77371, (409) 628-3864; Clerk Dorothy Olin, Rt. 1, Box 277, Shepherd, TX 77371; Aux. Pres. Edyth Zarske, P. O. Box 522, Shepherd, TX 77371; Aux. Sec. Audrey Gardner, P.O. Box 261, Shepherd, TX 77371.

SHERMAN

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 421 W. Moore, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-2505; Pastor Wesley Veazey, 419 W. Moore, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-1367; Clerk Susan Ferguson, 930 W. Freeman, Sherman, TX 75092; Aux. Pres. Susan Ferguson, 930 W. Freeman, Sherman, TX 75092; Aux. Sec. Pat Barton, Rt. 1, Box 263B, Sherman, TX 75092.

KERR CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 6, Box 80, (N. Travis St.), Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 893-0919; Pastor Paul Sulton, 1510 W. Owings St., Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-2425; Clerk Naomi Bell, 405 Anita Dr., Sherman, TX 75092.

LOVING MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 100 S. Colbert, Sherman, TX 75090; Pastor L. D. Scally, Rt. 4, Box 175 D, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 893-4427; Clerk Penny Davis, 920 E. Thomas St., Sherman, TX 75090; Aux.Pres. Estelle Scally, Rt. 4, Box 175D, Sherman, TX 75090; Aux. Sec. Melba Clay, 1915 E. Pecan, Sherman, TX 75090.

VICTORY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 235-A, (Hwy 56 East), Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-6002; Pastor Kenneth A. Dacus, 1205 Yorkshire Dr., Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-6628; Clerk Alda Young, 2212 W. Crockett St., Sherman, TX 75092; Aux. Pres. Susan Easley, Rt. 1, Box 231-C, Sherman, TX 75090; Aux. Sec. Patricia Dhane, 1514 E. Lamar, Sherman, TX 75090.

SILSBEE

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1360 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee, TX 77656, (409) 385-5992; Pastor Ron L. Whittle, 585 Free St., Silsbee, TX 77656, (409) 385-4971; Clerk Melody Hargroder, 470 Blanton Rd., Lumberton, TX 77657.

NORTHVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1414, Silsbee, TX 77656, (409) 385-2744; Pastor R.G. Davis, HC 2, Box 729, Silsbee, TX 77656, (409) 385-5496; Clerk Retha Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 530, Silsbee, TX 77656; Aux. Pres. Doris Davis, HC 2, Box 729, Silsbee, TX 77656.

SIMMS

WARDS CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 855, Simms, TX 75574, (903) 543-3400; Pastor Rodney Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 856, Simms, TX 75574, (903) 543-2592; Clerk Sue Tucker, Rt. 1, Box 150 C, DeKalb, TX 75559; Aux. Pres. Kathy Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 856, Simms, TX 75574; Aux. Sec. Doris Coleman, Rt. 1, Box 151A, DeKalb, TX 75559.

SNYDER

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, 1909 16th St., Snyder, TX 79549, (915) 573-7105; Pastor Bob Rhodes, 1601 Ave. T, Snyder, TX 79549, (915) 573-0496; Clerk Joy Keller, 310 23rd St., Snyder, TX 79549.

SPLENDORA

CHARITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1326, (Corner of Christine & Lake Dr.), Splendora, TX 77372, (713) 698-5048; Pastor Walter E. Hummel, 12740 Lewis Road, Cleveland, TX 77327, (713) 592-5342; Clerk JoAnn Wade, 27214 Long St., Splendora, TX 77372.

SPRING

TIMBER LAKES BAPTIST CHURCH, 1540 Sawdust Rd., Spring, TX 77380, (713) 363-9358; Pastor Michael D. Evans, 24 E. Wandering Oak, The Woodlands, TX 77381, (713) 363-2378; Clerk Sharon Watson, 1540 Sawdust Road, Spring, TX 77380; Aux. Pres. Florence Gresson, 5506 Slashwood, Spring, TX 77389; Aux. Sec. Annette Owen, 23126 Wispering Willow, Spring, TX 77373.

WOODGLEN BAPTIST CHURCH, 22855 Banquo Dr., Spring, TX 77373, (713) 443-1757; Pastor Clay Bowers, 22815 Prairie Bird, Spring, TX 77373, (713) 288-0948; Clerk Nancy Thomas, 22855 Banquo Dr., Spring, TX 77373.

SULPHUR SPRINGS

LEE-HI MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 717 Industrial, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482; Pastor Jack R. Adams, 310 Davidson, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482, (903) 885-2792; Clerk Jewell Adams, 310 Davidson, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482.

TATUM

BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 401, (Stewart Community), Tatum, TX 75691, (903) 836-4640; Pastor Roy W. Culley, 402 Whipporwill St., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-5239, TBI (903) 657-6543; Clerk Loretta Sharp, Rt. 4, Box 340, Henderson, TX 75652; Aux. Pres. Flora Cole, Rt. 1, Box 270, Tatum, TX 75691; Aux. Sec. Frances Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 155, Tatum, TX 75691.

TEXARKANA

PLEASANT OAKS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 5079, (6324 Richmond Rd.), Texarkana, TX 75505-5079, (903) 832-7740; Pastor Gene C. Smith, 5602 Deer Creek Dr., Texarkana, TX 75501-9032, (903) 832-4203; Clerk Ginger Baxley, Rt. 15, Box 357-J, Texarkana, TX 75501; Aux. Pres. Urna Adams, P.O. Box 5079, Texarkana, TX 75505-5079; Aux. Sec. Jean Singleton, P.O. Box 5079, Texarkana, TX 75505.

UNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2705 Texas Blvd., Texarkana, TX 75503-4106, (903) 792-7303; Pastor John Bryant, 3507 Robin Hood Ln., Texarkana, TX 75501, (903) 838-7082; Clerk Barbara Beard, 2705 Texas Blvd., Texarkana, TX 75503.

WESTLAWN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 600 Westlawn Dr., Texarkana, TX 75501, (903) 838-4757; Pastor Tom Sannes, 2823 Olive St., Texarkana, TX 75503, (903) 793-3686; Clerk Jean Bagwell, 1702 Liddell, Texarkana, TX 75501; Aux. Pres. Jimmie Powers, # 6 Green Oaks, Texarkana, AR, 75502; Aux. Sec. Betty Bertrand, Rt. 9, Box 679-K, Texarkana, TX 75501.

TEXAS CITY

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 2222, (311 N. Logan), Texas City, TX 77591, (409) 945-7129; Clerk Marie Haden, 8801 Palmer Hwy., # 209, Texas City, TX 77590.

TEXAS CITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2402 32nd Avenue N., Texas City, TX 77590; Clerk Mrs. Arlaine Parrish, 503 24th Ave. North, Texas City, TX 77590.

TIMPSON

CORINTH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 62, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-2229; Pastor Mike Fodge, Rt. 2, Box 62, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-2229; Clerk Pat Wedgeworth, Rt. 2, Box 49, Timpson, TX 75975; Aux. Pres. Kay Fodge, Rt. 2, Box 62, Timpson, TX 75975; Aux. Sec. Mary Wedgeworth, Rt. 2, Box 54, Timpson, TX 75975.

COUNTY LINE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 84, Timpson, TX 75975, (903) 898-2499; Pastor J. R. Taylor, 865 C.R. 1302 N., Henderson, TX 75652; Clerk Adele Hartless, Rt. 1, Box 88, Longbranch, TX 75669.

NEW COLUMBIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 256-A, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-2648; Pastor Frank Summers, Rt. 2, Box 15, Timpson, TX 75681, (409) 254-2809; Clerk Doris Fae Scott, Rt. 3, Box 256-A, Timpson, TX 75975.

PLEASANT GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 69-A, Timpson, TX 75975; Clerk Imogene Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 131, Timpson, TX 75975; Aux. Pres. Frances Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 69-A, Timpson, TX 75975; Aux. Sec. Frances Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box. 69-A, Timpson, TX 75975.

TIMPSON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 336, (Hwy 59), Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-3140; Pastor Sammy J. Eldredge, P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-3140; Clerk Beverly Tippett, P.O. Box 345, Timpson, TX 75975; Aux. Pres. Betty Eldredge, P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX 75975; Aux. Sec. Joyce Scott, Rt. 1, Timpson, TX 75975.

TOMBALL

SPRING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, 23806 FM 2978, Tomball, TX 77375, (713) 351-1303; Pastor Billy Turpin, 23808 FM 2978, Tomball, TX 77375, (713) 351-1303; Clerk Diana Depew, 24418 Deep Meadow, Tomball, TX 77375.

TRINITY

TRINITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1400, (1910 E. Caroline Rd.), Trinity, TX 75862, (409) 594-6495; Pastor Bill Alston, Rt. 2, Box 17, Trinity, TX 75862, (409) 594-5385; Clerk Hazel Baum, Rt. 3, Box 279AA, Huntsville, TX 77340; Aux. Pres. Hazel Baum, Rt. 3, Box 279AA, Huntsville, TX 77340; Aux. Sec. Debbie Daum, Rt. 3, box 279AA, Huntsville, TX 77340.

TYLER

FIRST LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2002 N. Owens Ave., Tyler, TX 75702, (903) 593-5458; Pastor Michael Stewart, 105 Whiporwill Lane, Whitehouse, TX 75791, (903) 839-8797; Clerk Clohilda Stewart, 105 Whiporwill Lane, Tyler, TX 75791.

HERITAGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7720 S. Broadway, Tyler, TX 75703, (903) 561-6730; Pastor Marvin A. Gardner, 802 Dulse, Tyler, TX 75701, (903) 597-6450; Clerk Betty Williams, 10800 CR 212, Tyler, TX 75707-9516.

UNIVERSITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 130036, (10925 Spur 248), Tyler, TX 75713, (903) 566-8434; Pastor Donald L. Britton, 10828 CR 2209, Tyler, TX 75707, (903) 566-4384; Clerk Bobbie Britton, P.O. Box 130036, Tyler, TX 75713; Aux. Pres. Kathryn Stover, P.O. Box 130036, Tyler, TX 75713; Aux. Sec. Theta Thompson.

VALLEY VIEW

NEW HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2125 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX 76272, (817) 668-2678; Pastor Robert Boone, 2125 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX 76272, (817) 668-2678; Clerk Peggy Tuck, Rt. 7, Box 275, Gainsville, TX 76240; Aux. Pres. Carol Boone, 2125 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX 76272; Aux. Sec. Karla Kennedy, 2125 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX 76272.

VIDOR

SHILOH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 889, (1132 Tram Road), Vidor, TX 77662, (409) 769-7934; Pastor James T. Moon, 47-A Stones Throw, Silsbee, TX 77656, (409) 385-5799; Clerk Betty Moon, 47-A Stones Throw, Silsbee, TX 77656.

WACO

SPEIGHT AVENUE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3404 Speight Ave., Waco, TX 76711, (817) 753-5298; Pastor Dan Malone, 3420 Speight Ave., Waco, TX 76711, (817) 753-5175; Clerk Mary McDow, 782 Speegleville Road, Waco, TX 76712; Aux. Pres. Joyce Gallaway, 225 Cranbrook Dr., Waco, TX 76712; Aux. Sec. Johnnie Wofford, Country Spring Estates, Lorena, TX 76655.

WELLS

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 491, Wells, TX 75976, (409) 867-4900; Pastor Michael Reese, Rt. 2, Box 2242, Pollok, TX 75969, (409) 867-5477; Clerk Judy Williams, P.O. Box 253, Wells, TX 75976.

WHEELER

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 584, (1112 Allen Been Ave.), Wheeler, TX 79096; Clerk Wanda Garner, Rt. 1, Box 66, Wheeler, TX 79096.

WHITE OAK

WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 415, (117 White Oak Rd.), White Oak, TX 75693, (903) 759-4196; Pastor James A. Kirkland, P.O. Box 415, White Oak, TX 75693, (903) 759-4196; Clerk Harlene Baird, P. O. Box 425, White Oak, TX 75693.

WHITESBORO

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o P.O. Box 32, (305 East South St.), Sadler, TX 76264; Pastor Sid Hunter, 1124 W. College, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-4717; Clerk Betty Thompson, P.O. Box 32, Sadler, TX 76264.

WICHITA FALLS

UNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1401 Harris La., Wichita Falls, TX 76305, (817) 855-3602; Pastor John P. Jones, 1402 Harris La., Wichita Falls, TX 76305, (817) 855-3602; Clerk Betty Corn, 1411 Tanbark, Wichita Falls, TX 76305; Aux. Pres. Betty Corn, 1411 Tanbark, Wichita Falls, TX 76305; Aux. Sec. Ann Johnson, 1415 Cortez Dr., Wichita Falls, TX 76305.

WOODVILLE

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 667, Woodville, TX 75979; Pastor D. L. Ross, Rt. 2, Box 207, Buna, TX 77612, (409) 994-2913; Clerk Bobbie Ryals, P. O. Box 751, Doucette, TX 75942.

ZAVALLA

CONCORD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 64, Zavalla, TX 75980, (409) 897-2494; Pastor Harold Collins, Rt. 2, Box 322, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-4427; Clerk Donna Hudspeth, Rt. 1, Box 184, Zavalla, TX 75980.

ORA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 11, Zavalla, TX 75980; Pastor Steve Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 1642, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-3671; Clerk J.B. Baldwin, P.O. Box 11, Zavalla, TX 75980.

Directory of Preachers in the State of Texas

- Adams, Wayne, (Bethel B.C., Amarillo), 4343 Ridgecrest, Apt. #311, Amarillo, TX 79109, (806) 352-8716
- Adams, Jack R., (Lee-Hi M.B.C., Sulphur Springs), 310 Davidson, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482, (903) 885-2792
- Adams, Jim, (Kilgore M.B.C., Kilgore), 408 Beckley, Kilgore, TX 75662, (903) 984-6530
- Addy, Reed, (Hwy 79 E. M.B.C., Buffalo), 813 N. Kaufman, Mexia, TX 76667, (817) 529-2587
- Alexander, Todd, (Grace M.B.C.), 3505 Kirby Creek, Grand Prairie, TX 75052, (972) 262-4014
- Alexander, David, (Calvary M.B.C., Seminole), 404 S.W. 12th, Seminole, TX 79360, (915) 758-2755
- Alexander, J.R., (Union Cross M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 601 Cross Park, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 854-2742
- Alldredge, Larry, (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 1413 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-8182
- Allen, G.P., (Liberty M.B.C., Pittsburg), 147 Fore Street, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482, (903) 885-8852
- Alston, Bill, (Trinity M.B.C., Trinity), Rt. 2, Box 17, Trinity, TX 75862, (409) 594-5385
- Alston, Russell, (Trinity M.B.C., Trinity), Rt. 2, Box 17, Trinity, TX 75862, (409) 594-5385
- Anderson, Jim, (Second Ave. B.C., Corsicana), 425 N. 40th St., Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-3192
- Anderson, Dave, (Grandview M.B.C., Henderson), 458 CR 105-D, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-8479
- Arden, Travis, (Pavillard M.B.C., Amarillo), 1006 Sugarloaf, Amarillo, TX 79110, (806) 356-6920
- Asbill, Arvis, (First B.C., Pilot Point), Rt. 1, Box 145, Emory, TX 75440, (903) 473-1206
- Ashlock, Ken, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 1818 Bardfield, Garland, TX 75041, (972) 278-8003
- Bagley, Herman E., (New Prospect M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 5, Box 408, Carthage, TX 75633,
- Balderas, Fausto, (Oakland M.B.C., Shelbyville), P.O. Box 111, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 598-5556
- Bancroft, Rodney, (Pleasant Grove M.B.C., Blooming Grove), Rt. 6, Box 185 AA, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-7911
- Barnett, Chris, (American B.M., Hobbs, NM), 400 W. Blanco Dr., Hobbs, NM, 88240
- Battles, Clayton, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 5170 Hwy. 322 N., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 836-4056
- Battles, Franklin, (Good Shepherd B.C., Shepherd), P. O. Box 957, Shepherd, TX 77371, (409) 628-3864
- Beene, Thomas, (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 22429 CR 2290, Arp, TX 75750, (903) 834-6360
- Belcher, O.L., (Calvary M.B.C., Houston), 10617 Lane St., Jacinto City, TX 77029, (713) 673-7760
- Bell, John, (Cross Roads M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 1, Box 306, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2757

- Black, Mike, (Twinland B.C., Houston), 14739 Lerner Dr., Houston, TX 77015, (713) 455-0260
 Blackmon, M.T., (Rocky Mound M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 8, Box 627A, Palestine, TX 75839
 Blackmon, Henry, (Argo M.B.C., Cookville), Rt. 1, Box 852, Cookville, TX 75558, (903) 577-8875
 Boles, Billy, (Heritage M.B.C., Anson), Hawkins, TX
 Boles, Burtis, (Lufkin B.C., Lufkin), Rt. 7, Box 4730, Lufkin, TX 75404, (409) 632-0139
 Boone, Robert, (New Hope M.B.C., Valley View), 2125 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX 76272, (817) 668-2678
 Bourne, Tim, (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 107 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-1390
 Bowers, Clay, (Woodglen B.C., Spring), 22815 Prairie Bird, Spring, TX 77373, (713) 288-0948
 Bowman, Danny, (Memorial M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 3, Box 3301, Elkhart, TX 75839, (903) 764-2474
 Boyd, Johnnie R., (Bethel M.B.C., Port Neches), 1715 30th Street, Nederland, TX 77627, (409) 729-4303
 Bozarth, Joe, (Timber Lakes B.C., Spring), 9010 Kerr, Tomball, TX 77375, (713) 351-6967
 Brake, Chet, (Mt. Herman M.B.C., Center), Rt. 4, Box 1302, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-8215
 Britton, Donald L., (University M.B.C., Tyler), 10828 CR 2209, Tyler, TX 75707, (903) 566-4384
 Brock, Robert A., (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 122 S. Estates Cir., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 836-4636
 Brooks, Ray O., (Long Branch M.B.C., Long Branch), 1706 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-4265
 Brooks, Joe R., (Smyrna M.B.C., Laneville), Rt. 8, Box 247, Jacksonville, TX 75766, (903) 586-6713
 Brown, Russell, (Spring Hill M.B.C., Pittsburg), Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-0773
 Brown, Thomas E., (Nedville M.B.C., Jasper), Rt. 2, Box 534, Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-2118
 Brown, W. Herbert, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 1416 Columbia, Longview, TX 75601, (903) 753-9703
 Brown, James R., (Aikin Grove M.B.C., Clarksville), P. O. Box 155, Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-2821
 Bryan, Odis, (Alto M.B.C., Alto), P. O. Box 746, Alto, TX 75925, (409) 858-2107
 Bryant, Sr., Bobby G., (Faith M.B.C., Houston), 9838 Mango, Houston, TX 77075, (713) 943-2275
 Bryant, John, (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), 3507 Robin Hood Ln., Texarkana, TX 75501, (903) 838-7082
 Bryant, Jr., Bobby G., (Northwest B.C.), 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX 77041, (713) 937-0470
 Buckley, Kenneth (Brownwood B.C., Orange) 616 North Street Orange, TX 77630 (409) 886-7034
 Buffington, Jr., N.L. (Buff), (Waterview B.C., Richardson), 1301 Comanche, Richardson, TX 75080, (214) 644-2836
 Butler, Steve, (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 1202 Jones, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-8153
 Calhoun, Charles, (Fellowship M.B.C., Longview), 103 Jamerson Road, Longview, TX 75605, (903) 297-6715

- Cargile, Sylvan, (Liberty B.C., Ft. Worth), 7316 Channel View, Ft. Worth, TX 76133, (817) 346-1730
- Case, Travis, (Northgate M.B.C., Irving), 3934 Timberidge, Irving, TX 75038, (214) 252-8523
- Case, John, (First M.B.C., Bowie), 1801 S. Maurice, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-1618
- Cecil, R. E., (Hopewell B.C., Corsicana), 1503 W. 11th Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-4806
- Chalker, Larry, (Eastfield M.B.C., Mesquite), 2702 Cumberland Drive, Mesquite, TX 75150, (972) 270-7943
- Chandler, Larry, (Hawthorne M.B.C., Center), Rt. 1, Box 1639, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-2796
- Chappell, Danny O., (Crestview M.B.C., Arlington), 4605 Timber Run, Arlington, TX 76017, (817) 478-0467
- Chenney, Nelson, (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), P.O. Box 611, Texarkana, TX 77504, (501) 774-8214
- Chittenden, Loyd, (Freeway M.B.C., La Marque), 201 Orange, La Marque, TX 77568, (409) 938-7500
- Clark, Clyde, (Parkway B.C., Longview), 327 Eden Dr., # 303, Longview, TX 75605
- Clark, Charles, (First B.C., Wells), Rt. 2, Box 2241, Pollok, TX 75969, (409) 867-5440
- Clark, Paul, (Gun Springs M.B.C., Henderson), 1699 CR 426 N., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-9414
- Clark, Neal, (So. Union M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, TX 75638, (903) 645-5540
- Clark, Bobby, (Johntown M.B.C., Bogata), Rt. 1, Box 216, Bogata, TX 75417, (903) 632-4629
- Clark, John C., (Graceway L.M.B.C.), Rt. 2, Box 2243, Pollok, TX 75969, (409) 867-4063
- Cleveland, Jr., Paul, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 7714 Harbor Dr., Rowlett, TX 75088, (972) 412-7222
- Cleveland, Paul E., (Calvary M.B.C., Baytown), 3303 Gladwyne, La Porte, TX 77571, (713) 476-9027
- Click, Kenneth L., (Mt. Pleasant M.B.C., Denison), 2401 W. Bond, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-8807
- Cline, Kenith, (Ebenezer M.B.C., Henderson), 2906 Rabbit Creek Cir., Kilgore, TX 75662, (903) 984-4912
- Clinton, Kevin, (Woodlawn M.B.C., Denison), 1711 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-1852
- Cobb, James, (Springcrest M.B.C., Houston), 8643 Alcott, Houston, TX 77080, (713) 973-2354
- Collins, Harold, (Concord M.B.C., Zavalla), Rt. 2, Box 322, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-4427
- Cooper, Frank, (Missionary B.C., San Antonio), 13127 Larkabby, San Antonio, TX 78233, (210) 646-6597
- Copeland, Don E., (Memorial M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 1, Box 285, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-5972
- Cordero, Jorge, (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 1610 Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX 75042, (972) 494-0771
- Corley, Paul, (Harding Memorial M.B.C., Huntsville), Rt. 4, Box 1178, Huntsville, TX 77340, (409) 295-5092
- Crawford, George, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 105 Fairview, Longview, TX 75604, (903) 759-1125
- Crawford, Luther, (East Side M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), P.O. Box 16, Pickton, TX 75471-0016, (903) 866-3118

- Crawford, Richard W., (Harvey Creek M.B.C., Broadus), P.O. Box 258, Broadus, TX 75929, (409) 872-3766
 Crocker, H. Elvin, (Mission Bend B.C., Houston), 6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston, TX 77083, (713) 495-6792
 Crossley, Brian, (Landmark B.C., Lufkin), Rt. 2, Box 192-A, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-3931
 Culp, Alan D., (First B.C., Hermleigh), 11149 FM 1613, Roscoe, TX 79545, (915) 766-3723
 Culley, Roy W., (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), 402 Whipporwill St., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-5239
 Culver, Guy, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), P.O. Box 31, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 822-3838
 Dacus, Kenneth A., (Victory M.B.C., Sherman), 1205 Yorkshire Dr., Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-6628
 Daniel, Mike, (Landmark M.B.C., Porter), P.O. Box 1095, Porter, TX 77365, (281) 354-4840
 Daniels, Billy, (Walnut Street B.C., Hillsboro), 1030 Carr St., Hillsboro, TX 76645, (817) 582-0941
 Davis, Harold, (Pleasant Hill M.B.C., Overton), Rt. 1, Box 200, Overton, TX 75684, (903) 657-3046
 Davis, R.G., (Northview M.B.C., Silsbee), HC 2, Box 729, Silsbee, TX 77656, (409) 385-5496
 Davis, Edward L., (Pursley M.B.C., Purdon), Rt. 1, Box 200-C, Purdon, TX 76679, (903) 673-2322
 Davis, Jr. Roy (Heritage M.B.C., Center) 100 St. Elmo Center, TX 75935 (409) 598-8418
 Davis, Ron, (Central B.C., Bedford), 416 Caviness, Grapevine, TX 76051, (817) 488-8180
 Dawson, Floyd, (Marantha M.B.C., Crandall), 200 Country View Lane, Crandall, TX 75114, (214) 472-8476
 Decker, Bob, (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 2114 W. Main, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-3864
 DeJohn, Les, (Mt. Pleasant M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 5, Box 61, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 622-4768
 Denby, Lamar, (Highway M.B.C., Huntington), P. O. Box 866, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-4506
 Dennie, Danny, (First M.B.C., Mabank), Bonita Point Rd., Gun Barrel City, TX 75147, (903) 887-1249
 Denny, Rusty, (Hickory Hill M.B.C., Pittsburg), Rt. 4, Box 220-B, Pittsburg, TX 75686, (903) 572-7813
 Derryberry, F. E., (Surburban Acres B.C., Beaumont), 8115 San Bruno, Beaumont, TX 77708, (409) 892-2658
 Dillard, W.A., (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), Rt. 4, Box 774H, Texarkana, AR, 75502, (501) 772-9723
 Dilling, Gerald, (Modoc M.B.C., Athens), Rt. 2, Box 2597, Athens, TX 75751, (903) 338-2701
 Dillon, Robert., (McArdle Road B.C., Corpus Christi), 4649 Branscomb, Corpus Christi, TX 78411, (512) 852-4606
 Dollar, William, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Corsicana), Rt. 1, Box 255, Dawson, TX 76639, (903) 673-2263
 Dorniney, Jim, (First B.C., Arp), 22734 CR 2167, Troup, TX 75789, (903) 842-2811
 Donaghue, Jr., E. Kenneth, (Ambassador B.C., San Augustine), P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX 75972, (409) 275-5480
 Downing, M.F., (American B.M., Hobbs, NM), 1218 E. Yucca, Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 397-4842

- Draper, David, (Calvary M.B.C., Bells), Rt. 1, Box 405, Bells, TX 75414, (903) 965-4038
- Driskill, Wallie, (Meadowbrook M.B.C., Quinlan), P.O. Box 1300, Quinlan, TX 75474
- DuBoise, Weeks, (Westwood M.B.C., Odessa), 1702 E. 14th St., Odessa, TX 79761, (915) 366-8222
- DuBoise, Port A., (Eastside M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 1, Box 113-A, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 685-2043
- Dudley, Aaron, (Hughes Springs M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 3, Box 272, Linden, TX 75563, (903) 756-7606
- Due, Mike, (Memorial M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 3, Box 31, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-5242
- Duncan, Lamar, (Logansport M.B.C., Logansport), 16326 Hwy. 5, Logansport, LA, 71049, (318) 697-5137
- Dunn, Ronald, (Old Union M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 1, Box 401, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-1884
- Eastridge, Ray, (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), 916 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5379
- Eddins, Sr., James R., (Pinkham Memorial B.C., De Kalb), P.O. Box 105, DeKalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-5601
- Edwards, Terry, (Sublett Road M.B.C., Arlington), 7118 Royal Gate Dr., Arlington, TX 76016, (817) 478-8142
- Eldredge, Sammy J., (Timpson M.B.C., Timpson), P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-3140
- Ellison, J.D., (Farmers Academy M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-1503
- Evans, Michael D., (Timber Lakes B.C., Spring), 24 E. Wandering Oak, The Woodlands, TX 77381, (713) 363-2378
- Evelt, Randall, (Prairie Grove M.B.C., Diboll), P.O. Box 696, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 876-3148
- Felan, E.L., (Landmark M.B.C., Floresville), 5319 Hayden, San Antonio, TX 78242, (210) 623-2389
- Ferguson, I. W., (Antioch M.B.C., Bronson), Rt. 1, Box 317, Pineland, TX 75968, (409) 787-3782
- Fikac, Roy, (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), 10601-B Golden Meadows Dr., Austin, TX 78758, (512) 833-5168
- Fitzgerald, Carl E., (Nedville M.B.C., Jasper), 189 Peachtree Road, Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-5922
- Flores, Pete, (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), 1001 Nimbus Rd., Apt. 50, Pflugerville, TX 78660, (512) 251-7577
- Fodge, Mike, (Corinth M.B.C., Timpson), Rt. 2, Box 62, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-2229
- Fondren, Larry, (Landmark M.B.C., Athens), 410 S. Wofford, Athens, TX 75751, (903) 675-5330
- Forse, Tommy, (Oak Flat M.B.C., Huntington), Rt. 1, Box 1209, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-5876
- Foster, Kyle, (Roquemore M.B.C., Henderson), 5405 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 657-3368
- Freeman, J.L., (Walnut Street B.C., Hillsboro), 314 Hedge, Hillsboro, TX 76645, (817) 582-5038
- Freeman, Marlin, (Heritage M.B.C., Center), Rt. 5, Box 110, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-8089
- French, Charles, (Trinity B.C., Carthage), P.O. Box 321, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5127
- Fry, Randy, (Fellowship M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 1, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3229

- Fry, Kimsey, (Heritage M.B.C., Anson), 1925 Avenue O, Anson, TX 79501, (915) 823-3161
 Fults, Randy, (Trout Creek M.B.C., Kirbyville), Rt. 3, Box 68-A, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-3090
 Gage, James, (Stonegate M.B.C., Port Arthur), 4352 Highway 365, Port Arthur, TX 77642, (409) 721-5607
 Gallegos, Ezequiel, (Corinto B.M., Del Rio), 108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX 78840
 Gallegos, Juan, (M.B. Ebenezer, Acuna, Mexico), 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX 78840, (210) 774-4973
 Gallegos, Sr., Ernesto, (Berea B.C., Del Rio), 108 Aduna St., Del Rio, TX 78840, (512) 774-5135
 Gandy, Ricky, (Hubbard M.B.C., De Kalb), 685 San Marcus, Avery, TX 75554, (903) 684-3712
 Gardner, Gene, (Bethel M.B.C., New Waverly), 22016 S. Sam Houston, Huntsville, TX 77340, (409) 295-7959
 Gardner, Marvin A., (Heritage M.B.C., Tyler), 802 Dulse, Tyler, TX 75701, (903) 597-6450
 Garten, James, (Pavillard M.B.C., Amarillo), 1005 Melody, Amarillo, TX 79108, (806) 383-2764
 Gatlin, David, (Friendship M.B.C., Long Branch), 8460 CR 373 D, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 898-2202
 George, H. D., (Mt. Hope M.B.C., Rusk), P. O. Box 307, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 876-5176
 Gilbert, Curtis, (First B.C., Lone Star), P. O. Box 789, Lone Star, TX 75668, (903) 656-3547
 Glover, Sam, (Lone Cedar M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 1, Box 292, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3191
 Goodman, George, (Brazos Street B.M., Lockhart), P. O. Box 1017, Lockhart, TX 78644, (512) 398-6882
 Gould, Calvin, (East Side B.C., Jacksonville), Rt.4, Box 213G, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 795-3541
 Gould, Ervin, (Pruitt Lake M.B.C., Avinger), P. O. Box 428, Avinger, TX 75630, (903) 562-1287
 Gray, Charles, (Liberty M.B.C., Del Rio), 609 Cantu Road, Del Rio, TX 78840, (210) 774-1107
 Green, Carl, (Calvary M.B.C., Sherman), Rt. 4, Box 28, Whitesboro, TX 76273, (903) 564-5465
 Gregory, Welsey, (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 202 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 655-8520
 Griffith, Kenneth, (Chapelwood M.B.C., Huntsville), 3801 Interstate 45, Huntsville, TX 77340-6804, (409) 295-7876
 Griffith, Glenn Ray, (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Box 1965, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-5551
 Griffith, Gary, (Liberty M.B.C., Pittsburg), Rt. 5, Box 240-I, Pittsburg, TX 75686, (903) 527-1337
 Griffith, Robert, (Liberty Hill M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 8, Box 448, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-8773
 Griffith, O.H., (Smyrna M.B.C., Laneville), 12624 FM 225 South, Laneville, TX 75667, (903) 863-5576
 Griffith, Dan, (Unity M.B.C., Richwood), 210 N. Mahan Dr., Richwood, TX 77531, (409) 265-2867
 Griffith, J.W., (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 1301 Highland, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-6254
 Grigsby, Carroll, (Unity M.B.C., Richwood), 195 Cedar Dr., Richwood, TX 77531, (409) 265-4137

- Guinn, Tommy, (First B.C., Arp), 204 Evergreen, Henderson, TX 75652
- Hall, Curtis, (Linden M.B.C., Linden), Rt. 1, Box 286, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 835-8268
- Ham, Ronnie, (Union Cross M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 1626 Mitchell Rd., Garrison, TX 75946, (409) 347-3571
- Hancock, Calvin, (Dunnigan M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 4, Box 188, Carthage, TX 75963, (903) 693-4533
- Hannah, Travis, (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 3509 Guadalupe, Ft. Worth, TX 76106, (817) 626-8354
- Hannah, Charles, (White Rock M.B.C., Center), Rt. 4, Box 1479, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-6791
- Hargraves, Larry, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 507 Shepherd, Nacogdoches, TX 75961
- Harris, Frank, (Northcrest B.C., Andrews), 608 S.W. 7th Place, Andrews, TX 79714, (915) 523-6710
- Harris, L.B., (First Miss. B.C., Hobbs), 7808 Piedras, Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 392-3216
- Hartley, Gary, (Magnolia M.B.C., Magnolia), P.O. Box 404, Magnolia, TX 77355, (713) 356-6538
- Hatter, Rickey, (Ridgecrest B.C., Levelland), 909 Avenue D, Levelland, TX 79336, (806) 894-9049
- Hawkins, Leon, (Grace M.B.C., Kingsville), Rt. 2, Box 379-C, Kingsville, TX 78363, (512) 595-4905
- Hayes, John, (Landmark M.B.C., Rockdale), P.O. Box 581, Rockdale, TX 76567, (512) 446-7020
- Head, Jerrell, (Waterview B.C., Richardson), 708 N. Merrill, Apt. 108, Duncanville, TX 75116, (214) 296-5788
- Heflin, James G., (College Station B.C., College Station), 8613 Rosewood, College Station, TX 77845, (409) 764-7166
- Henderson, A.J., (Memory Lane M.B.C., Palestine), Rt. 1, Box 1151, Elkhart, TX 75839, (903) 764-5768
- Hill, Oran, (Memorial M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 2, Box 2390, Elkhart, TX 75839, (903) 478-3654
- Hill, B.C., (County Line M.B.C., Timpson), 1411 Pinewood Dr., Carthage, TX 75633
- Hill, Lamar, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 9707 Kerrville, Dallas, TX 75227, (214) 216-7442
- Hill, Steven, (New Haven M.B.C., Clarksville), Rt. 6, Box 308, Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-3522
- Hill, Barry, (Heritage M.B.C., Anson), 4917 Cty Rd. 337, Anson, TX 79501, (915) 823-3575
- Hilliard, Monty A., (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4929 49th St., Lubbock, TX 79414, (806) 793-5936
- Hinkle, James, (Rocky Branch M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 2, Box 73-C, Daingerfield, TX 75638, (903) 645-3591
- Hiser, Don, (Landmark M.B.C., Athens), P.O. Box 2587, Athens, TX 75751, (903) 338-2152
- Hitt, W.H. "Bill", (East Side M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), 620 N. Montgomery, Gilmer, TX 75644, (903) 843-3534
- Hitt, Lynn, (Clement St. M.B.C., Gainesville), 1705 Morningside, Gainesville, TX 76240, (817) 668-7393
- Hively, Robert B., (Murvall M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 4, Box 149, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-6959
- Hobson, Davy J., (Plain M.B.C., Grapeland), Rt. 3, Box 101A, Grapeland, TX 75844

- Hogan, Don, (Faith M.B.C., Henrietta), 207 Rosalee, Henrietta, TX 76356, (817) 538-5334
 Hogan, Bill, (Faith M.B.C., Houston), 16747 Manowar, Friendswood, TX 77546, (281) 482-0489
 Holcombe, Charles A., (New Life M.B.C., Live Oak), Rt. 5, Box 87-B, Floresville, TX 78114, (210) 216-4106
 Holfield, Melvin, (Conroe M.B.C., Conroe), 600 Austin St., Conroe, TX 77301, (409) 756-3600
 Howard, Donald R., (Bassett Road M.B.C., Palestine), 915 Bassett Rd., Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 723-3618
 Hughes, George, (Mission Bend B.C., Houston), 13181 Clarewood, Houston, TX 77072, (713) 498-5090
 Hull, Paul, (Fellowship M.B.C., Abilene), 5201 Fairmont, Abilene, TX 79605, (915) 692-5808
 Humber, L. W., (Mt. Bethel M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 1, Box 83-C, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 658-2567
 Humber, David J., (Northcrest B.C., Andrews), 1202 N. W. 3rd., Andrews, TX 79714, (915) 524-9202
 Hummel, Walter E., (Charity M.B.C., Splendora), 12740 Lewis Road, Cleveland, TX 77327, (713) 592-5342
 Hunnicutt, Jr., Ralph, (North Bethel B.C., McAllen), P.O. Box 324, McAllen, TX 78501, (210) 971-8975
 Hunter, Sid, (Landmark M.B.C., Whitesboro), 1124 W. College, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-4717
 Ingram, John, (First B.C. of Western Meadows, Corpus Christi), 10518 Heizer, Corpus Christi, TX 78410, (512) 241-7379
 Jackson, Roddy, (Pinkham Memorial B.C., De Kalb), Rt. 3, Box 119-C, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-3902
 Jacobs, Larry, (Central B.C., Bedford), 1121 Sherwood Drive, Bedford, TX 76022, (817) 267-3869
 James, F. E., (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 1217 Melrose, Garland, TX 75040, (972) 494-3694
 Jefferson, Eugene K., (Union Cross M.B.C., Nacogdoches), Rt. 1, Box 1169, Chireno, TX 75937, (409) 362-2929
 Johnson, Pat, (Rocky Springs M.B.C., Jacksonville), Rt. 4, Box 212, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 795-3974
 Johnson, Lonnie, (Fairhaven B.C., Mesquite), 309 Antietam Way, Mesquite, TX 75149, (972) 289-2927
 Johnson, Roy, (Emmanuel M.B.C., Greenville), P.O. Box 3602, Commerce, TX 75429, (903) 468-4397
 Johnson, Eddie, (Antioch M.B.C., Amarillo), 4412 E. 28th, Amarillo, TX 79103, (806) 372-8411
 Johnson, Bill, (Hooks M.B.C., Hooks), 7 Country Estates Dr., Texarkana, AR, 71854, (501) 773-8969
 Johnston, Chuck, (Hwy 79 E. M.B.C., Buffalo), Rt. 1, Box 1035, Elkhardt, TX 75839
 Jones, Dewey, (Gallatin M.B.C., Gallatin), P.O. Box 68, Gallatin, TX 75764
 Jones, John P., (Unity M.B.C., Wichita Falls), 1402 Harris La., Wichita Falls, TX 76305, (817) 855-3602
 Jones, Carroll, (Spann's Chapel M.B.C., Center), Rt. 2, Box 41-F, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-3409
 Kearby, Craig, (First Miss. B.C., Hobbs), 2500 N. Jefferson St., Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 392-6016
 Keener, Dale, (Cleveland M.B.C., Cleveland), 8 Billie Lee Lane, New Cancy, TX 77357, (713) 354-2050

- Kelly, Elzy, (North Bonami M.B.C., Kirbyville), 211 W. Drew, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-2671
- Kennedy, Oscar L., (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 208 E. Plier Precise, Longview, TX 75601, (903) 663-2170
- Kirkland, James A., (White Oak B.C., White Oak), P.O. Box 415, White Oak, TX 75693, (903) 759-4196
- Kitchens, James, (Austin Chapel M.B.C., De Kalb), Rt. 3, Box 64, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-2445
- Klein, Robert, (Mission Bend B.C., Houston), 11451 Barrett Brae, Houston, TX 77072, (713) 498-3436
- Knight, Ricky, (Marshall Drive B.C., Grand Prairie), 700 Turner Blvd., Grand Prairie, TX 75051, (972) 642-1535
- Knox, Donald, (Grace M.B.C., Cleveland), Rt. 7, Box 2048, New Caney, TX 77357, (713) 399-8302
- Knykendall, Bill, (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 1004 Pamela St., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-9196
- Lakey, Cecil, (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 412 Normandy, Saginaw, TX 76179, (817) 232-1441
- Lamance, Henry Orval, (Woodlawn M.B.C., Denison), 1900 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX 75020
- Lambright, Joel, (Missionary B.C., Diboll), Rt. 2, Box 910-U-1, Corrigan, TX 75939, (409) 398-4169
- Lane, T. A. (Tracy), (Yellow Ridge M.B.C., Broadus), Box 186, Pineland, TX 75968-0186, (409) 584-2283
- Langston, Amon J., (Beacon B.C., Odessa), 2610 Cambridge, Odessa, TX 79761, (915) 366-2335
- Lee, Wilbourne, (Liberty M.B.C., Detroit), Rt. 2, Box 327, Detroit, TX 75436, (903) 982-5309
- Lee, Ralph, (Hubbard M.B.C., Hubbard), Rt. 2, Box 373-L, Madisonville, TX 77864, (817) 576-2262
- Lee, D. Allen, (Calvary M.B.C., Houston), 11510 Tilia St., Jacinto City, TX 77029, (713) 453-7321
- Lierly, Vernon, (Grace B.C., Albuquerque, NM), P.O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM, 87192, (505) 298-4277
- Logan, Jr., Everett, (Harris Chapel M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455,
- Long, Toby, (Sulphur Springs M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 101 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-9112
- Lovelady, Johnny, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 1417 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 655-0853
- Luker, Gary E., (Denson Springs M.B.C., Grapeland), Rt. 2 Box 9-A, Grapeland, TX 75844, (409) 687-4059
- Lyles, James A., (New Heights B.C., Dallas), 515 N. Kaufman, Seagoville, TX 75159
- Lynch, William H., (Faith M.B.C., San Antonio), 7214 Castle Gate Dr., San Antonio, TX 78218-2802, (210) 655-1746
- Mabry, Tommy, (Salem M.B.C., Rusk), P. O. Box 272, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-5745
- Malone, Dan, (Speight Ave. M.B.C., Waco), 3420 Speight Ave., Waco, TX 76711, (817) 753-5175
- Manning, Mark, (Smyrna M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 1, Box 1692, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-2458
- Mastrovich, John, (Cornerstone M.B.C., Orange), P.O. Box 1788, Orange, TX 77631-1788, (409) 883-7944
- Mathias, Scott, (Greggton M.B.C., Longview), 2802 Delta, Longview, TX 75604, (903) 759-6758

- Mathias, Skeen, (Timber Lakes B.C., Spring), 123 S. Winterport Cir., The Woodlands, TX 77382
- McBride, W. W., (Sandy Creek M.B.C., Bronson), Rt. 1, Box 61, Bronson, TX 75930, (409) 586-2844
- McBryde, Lynn, (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), 819 Tuckey, Texarkana, TX 75501, (903) 832-3329
- McBryde, Jr., Matthew, (Memory Lane M.B.C., Palestine), 105 Springdale, Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 729-3304
- McCall, Stephen, (Sulphur Springs M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 200 Marilyn, # 4, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-2082
- McCarter, Dayton, (First B.C., Hermleigh), 470 East FM 1673, Snyder, TX 79549, (915) 753-3093
- McClelland, Dan, (Ozias M.B.C., Huntington), P.O. Box 631, Pineland, TX 75968, (409) 584-2429
- McGuire, John, (Old Salem M.B.C., Center), c/o P.O. Box 750, Henderson, TX 75653
- McGuire, Dan, (Maple Grove M.B.C., Minden), 1605 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-9598
- McInnis, Kenneth, (Kirbyville M.B.C., Kirbyville), 509 W. Lavielle, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-4462
- McNabb, J.T., (East Post Oak M.B.C., Detroit), P.O. Box 367, Blossom, TX 75416, (903) 982-5941
- McNeill, M.G., (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 707 Elaine, Henderson, TX 75652
- McNeill, Ross, (Ebenezer M.B.C., Henderson), 7598 FM 839 So., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 854-2604
- McPherson, Jeff, (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 107 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-1340
- McPherson, Don, (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 301 N. Meadowbrook, Overton, TX 75684, (903) 834-6555
- McWhorter, Brian, (Elm M.B.C., Emory), Rt. 1, Box 352-A2, Emory, TX 75440
- Melton, Donald R., (Lufkin B.C., Lufkin), Rt. 2, Box 532, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 275-2954
- Melton, Luster, (Pine Ridge M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 1, Box 321, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3371
- Melton, Hiram, (Antioch M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 2, Box 159, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2625
- Melton, Luster, (Sardis M.B.C., Center), Rt. 1, Box 321, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3371
- Menn, Bill, (Landmark M.B.C., Kileen), Rt. 3, Box 213 MM, Killeen, TX 76542, (817) 634-0864
- Menn, Hugh, (Landmark M.B.C., Kileen), Rt. 3, Box 213 MM, Killeen, TX 76542 (817) 634-0864
- Merrill James (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo) 4800 Journey St. Amarillo, TX 79110 (806) 359-0962
- Millford, Lenard C., (Oakland M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 2, Box 65, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-3527
- Miller, Jim (Slim), (Friendship M.B.C., Long Branch), Rt. 1, Box 130 AA, Long Branch, TX 75669, (903) 898-2610
- Mills, James, (Hopewell M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 2, Box 206, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2144
- Mitchell, J. L. "Brad", (First M.B.C., McAllen), P. O. Box 52261, McAllen, TX 78505, (210) 682-4471
- Monroe, Todd, (Sulphur Springs M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 216 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-2103

- Moody, Jerry, (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 3680 W. Shady Lane, Irving, TX 75061, (214) 968-1765
- Moon, James I., (Shiloh M.B.C., Vidor), 47-A Stones Throw, Silsbee, TX 77656, (409) 385-5799
- Mooney, John, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), P.O. Box 7341, Longview, TX 75607
- Moore, Scott, (Pleasant Hill M.B.C., Shelbyville), 214 N. Parker, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-3647
- Moore James L. (Harmony M.B.C., Houston) 9231 Terrydale Dr. Houston, TX 77037, (713) 931-9416
- Moore, Glen, (Mission Bend B.C., Houston), 509 East Main St., Cuero, TX
- Moore, Michael, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Palestine), P.O. Box 1815, Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 731-4634
- Morris, James H. (Buddy), (Gilmer B.C., Gilmer), P.O. Box 1152, Gilmer, TX 75644, (903) 843-4504
- Morris, B.A., (West hamilton M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 4, Box 185, Carthage, TX 75633,
- Morrow, Bill, (Sublett Road M.B.C., Arlington), 6110 Big Springs Dr., Arlington, TX 76017, (817) 483-4344
- Moyers, III, Ernest E., (Calvary M.B.C., Livingston), 210 Pratt Road, Livingston, TX 77351, (409) 327-3326
- Munsinger, A.D., (Emmanuel M.B.C.), Rt. 5, Box 48, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-2789
- Murphy, Sr., Charles A., (Bellaire West B.C., Houston), 7603 Beech Cove Ln., Houston, TX 77072, (713) 495-6447
- Murphy, Jr., Charles, (First B.C. of Brookside, Pearland), 5943 Brookside Road, Pearland, TX 77581, (714) 485-6046
- Murray Steve (Walnut Street B.C., Hillsboro) P.O. Box 1144 Hillsboro, TX 76645 (817) 582-7641
- Myers, David, (Waterview B.C., Richardson), 402 S. Waterview, Richardson, TX 75080, (972) 238-7748
- Myrick, William K. (Bill), (Harmony M.B.C., Houston), 925 Firnat St., Houston, TX 77022, (713) 694-0331
- Neal, Adrain, (Emmanuel M.B.C.), Rt. 2, Box 222-C, Pollock, TX 75969
- Neeley, Larry, (Hughes Springs M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 3, Box 371-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2759
- Nichols, Matthew, (Hughes Springs M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 3, Box 390, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2391
- Norris Beaux (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum) 202 Garden Lane Henderson, TX 75652 (903) 657-6766
- O'Neal J.D. (Westwood M.B.C., Odessa) 158 Quail Run Odessa, TX 79761 (915) 362-4437
- Oldfather, David, (Zion Hill M.B.C., Henderson), 1409 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 657-8932
- Oliver, Mike, (Trinity M.B.C., Center), Rt. 7, Box 350, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-2376
- Orr, Gary S., (Sulphur Springs M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Rt. 1, Box 49-B, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 863-5599
- Owen, Darren, (Ridgecrest B.C., Levelland), 223 Cypress, Levelland, TX 79336, (806) 894-6994
- Owens, Max, (Sulphur Springs M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Rt. 1, Box 42, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 822-3215
- Owens, Michael, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 202 Evergreen, Henderson, TX 75652

- Owens, Darrel, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), P. O. Box 97, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 822-3415
- Pace, Jr., John W., (New Life M.B.C., Midland), P.O. Box 3491, Midland, TX 79702, (915) 686-1079
- Parks, David, (Florida Ave. B.C., Beaumont), 910 Palermo Dr., Beaumont, TX 77705, (409) 833-8714
- Parsons, Robin, (Gallatin M.B.C., Gallatin), P.O. Box 68, Gallatin, TX 75764, (903) 683-5324
- Pate, Wesley L., (Hemphill M.B.C., Hemphill), P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX 75930, (409) 586-3051
- Patterson, Terry, (Friendship M.B.C., Clarksville), P.O. Box 601, Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-2647
- Patterson, Paul, (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 5221 Hwy. 323 W., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-5026
- Patton, Charles E., (First M.B.C., Mabank), P.O. Box 722, Edgewood, TX 75117, (903) 896-4793
- Payne, Ricky, (Meadowbrook M.B.C., Quinlan), 205 Kirk Lane, West Tawakoni, TX 75474
- Payne, Raymond, (Faith M.B.C., Henrietta), Bowie, TX 76230, (817) 872-5858
- Penny, Randy, (College Blvd. M.B.C., Denison), 1201 W. Munson, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 463-4473
- Permenter, Calvin, (Johnstown M.B.C., Bogata), Rt. 1, box 225, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-8184
- Phillips, Steve, (Ora M.B.C., Zavalla), Rt. 1, Box 1642, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-3671
- Phillips, Steve, (Oakland M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 380, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-4845
- Pipes, Ronnie, (Oakridge M.B.C., Maud), 213 Magnolia, New Boston, TX 75570, (903) 628-3744
- Poe, Robert, (Marshall Drive B.C., Grand Prairie), 2304 Bonner Lane, Arlington, TX 76014, (817) 861-0985
- Polasek, Sam, (First M.B.C., Mabank), Rt. 2, Box 99, Wills Point, TX 75169, (903) 560-9849
- Polasek, Jason, (First M.B.C., Mabank), Rt. 2, Box 99, Wills Point, TX 75169, (903) 560-9849
- Pool, Bob, (Faith M.B.C., San Antonio), 11020 Huebner, San Antonio, TX 78230, (210) 558-8799
- Pool, Kerry, (Ridgeview B.C., Rockwall), 108 Glenn Ave., Rockwall, TX 75087, (214) 771-3065
- Pritchett, Bill, (Liberty B.C., Ft. Worth), 1617 Skylark, Joshua, TX 76058, (817) 558-4517
- Proctor, David, (Hopewell M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 4, Box 214, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5060
- Quick, A.T., (Antioch M.B.C., Amarillo, TX), 2411 Greenhill, Mesquite, TX 79150, (972) 613-1906
- Rains, David, (Missionary B.C., Diboll), 207 College Dr., Lufkin, TX 75904, (409) 637-2295
- Raleigh, Carl, (Mt. Pleasant M.B.C., Bagwell), Rt. 1, Box 2560, Avery, TX 75554, (903) 684-3240
- Ramon, Roy, (Beacon B.C., San Angelo), 2917 Nueces Dr., San Angelo, TX 76901, (915) 949-5651
- Randolph, Ernie, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 618 Lane Dr., Nacogdoches, TX 75964, (409) 569-6671
- Ransier, Arthur, (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), Rt. 2, Box 158, Leander, TX 78641, (512) 267-7851

- Rawis, Donald, (Rocky Springs M.B.C., Jacksonville), Rt. 5, Box 317-C, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-6301
- Redus, Robert, (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 1610 Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX 75042, (972) 907-2764
- Reed, Dale, (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), North St. Mary Street, Carthage, TX 75633
- Reed, Bradley, (Greggton M.B.C., Longview), 100 Anniversary, Longview, TX 75604, (903) 759-9363
- Reed, Offie, (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 1, Box 173, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-6070
- Reed, Marion B., (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 4010 Lindenwood, Garland, TX 75042, (972) 272-7727
- Reed, Cole, (Missionary B.C., Corsicana), 409 So. 15th St., Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 872-2824
- Reese, Michael, (First B.C., Wells), Rt. 2, Box 2242, Pollok, TX 75969, (409) 867-5477
- Reeves, Sam, (New Hope M.B.C., De Kalb), P. O. Box 44, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-5277
- Reynolds, Rex L., (First B.C., Hermleigh), 460 Harlan Ave., Hermleigh, TX 79526, (915) 863-2484
- Reynolds, E. R., (East Post Oak M.B.C., Detroit), Rt. 1, Box 265, Detroit, TX 75436, (903) 982-5638
- Rhame, Doyle, (Rosewood M.B.C., Jasper), 214 McArthur, Jasper, TX 75951
- Rhodes, Bob, (Northside B.C., Snyder), 1601 Ave. I, Snyder, TX 79549, (915) 573-0496
- Rice, Michael W., (First B.C., Arp), P.O. Box 448, Arp, TX 75750, (903) 859-6791
- Richey, Nolan, (Concord M.B.C., Omaha), Rt. 2, Box 11, Omaha, TX 75571, (903) 884-2540
- Riley, Gordon A., (Meadowbrook M.B.C., Quinlan), 11679 FM 751, Wills Point, TX 75169, (903) 560-9627
- Roadcap, Jeffrey, (Parkway B.C., Longview), 412 Delano St., Longview, TX 75604, (903) 295-0340
- Roberts, Gary F., (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 2607 Old Lufkin Rd., Nacogdoches, TX 75964, (409) 569-6730
- Rodgers, Roddy, (Landmark M.B.C., Floresville), Rt. 6, Box 420, Floresville, TX 78114, (210) 393-7032
- Ross, D. L., (Missionary B.C., Woodville), Rt. 2, Box 207, Buna, TX 77612, (409) 994-2913
- Rowe, James, (Bethlehem M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 1, Box 410, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-9922
- Russell, Mike, (Providence M.B.C., Corsicana), Rt. 6, Box 252, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-7922
- Sannes, Tom, (Westlawn M.B.C., Texarkana), 2823 Olive St., Texarkana, TX 75503, (903) 793-3686
- Sawyer, Don, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Corsicana), P.O. Box 1462, Corsicana, TX 75151, (903) 874-2199
- Scally, L. D., (Loving M.B.C., Sherman), Rt. 4, Box 175 D, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 893-4427
- Seale, Ray, (Faith M.B.C., San Antonio), 347 Goodhue, San Antonio, TX 78218, (210) 655-0546
- Seals, Johnny, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 1454 Bayshore, Garland, TX 75040, (972) 487-6139
- Selcer, Jeffrey, (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 1701 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-4100

- Self, Troy, (Brownwood B.C., Orange), 260 Warner St., Bridge City, TX 77611, (409) 735-4613
- Shafer, Joe, (Faith M.B.C., New Boston), 303 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX 75570, (903) 628-3395
- Sharp, Jerry, (Caves Springs M.B.C., Linden), Rt. 1, Box 87, Linden, TX 75563, (903) 756-5337
- Sheffield, L.M., (Cornerstone M.B.C., Orange), 513 Carmellia, Orange, TX 77630, (409) 883-8271
- Sheffield, Don W., (Cornerstone M.B.C., Orange), P.O. Box 661, Orange, TX 77631-0661, (409) 883-6734
- Shelby, Larry, (Landmark M.B.C., Mexia), Hwy. 171, Mexia, TX 76667
- Shepherd, Steven R., (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 1405 Travis St., Garland, TX 75042, (972) 494-5556
- Shupley, Ronald, (Fellowship B.C., Pasadena), 402 Llano, Pasadena, TX 77504, (713) 944-1457
- Shipp, James, (Concord M.B.C., Clarksville), Rt. 1 Box 265-H, Hooks, TX 75561, (903) 832-2343
- Shotwell, Sr., Don E., (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 1749 Gill St., Ft. Worth, TX 76131, (817) 232-9825
- Shultz, Don H., (Ebenezer M.B.C., Henderson), 3754 FM 3310 So., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-0209
- Shultz, Marc, (Longview Dr. M.B.C., Henderson), 1907 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-5871
- Sides, William F., (Pleasant Grove M.B.C.), Rt. 5, Box 49-S, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-7583
- Simmons, Nathan, (Enterprise M.B.C., Gary), c/o Rt. 1, Box 65-A, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 854-2366
- Simmons, Ralph, (Brooks Chapel M.B.C., Beckville), Rt. 5, Box 1865, Henderson, TX 75652
- Simmons, Jimmy, (Zion Hill M.B.C., Henderson), Rt. 2, Box 68-A, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 889-2228
- Simpson, W. R. "Bill", (Tall City M.B.C., Midland), 4625 Ric Dr., Midland, TX 79703, (915) 694-2832
- Sims, Versie, (Rosewood M.B.C., Jasper), 417 Shady Lane, Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-9338
- Sims, Henry, (Erin M.B.C., Jasper), P. O. Box 24, Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-6053
- Sims, Melton, (Erin M.B.C., Jasper), P.O. Box 24, Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-6053
- Singh, B.R., (Waterview B.C., Richardson), 2109 Blossom, Richardson, TX 75080, (214) 644-7129
- Singleton, Len, (Calvary M.B.C., Livingston), 40115 Hwy. 190 West, Livingston, TX 77351, (409) 967-0361
- Slocumb, Jim, (Rocky Springs M.B.C., Jacksonville), Rt. 7, Box 87, Jacksonville, TX 75766, (903) 683-4406
- Smith, Raymond E., (Zion Hill M.B.C., Henderson), 7591 3125 S., Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 8982445
- Smith, Max S., (Sand Flat B.C., Grapeland), Rt. 1, Box 139H, Grapeland, TX 75844, (409) 544-2601
- Smith, Mark, (Tanglewood M.B.C., Atlanta), P. O. Box 963, Atlanta, TX 75551, (903) 796-5257
- Smith, Chris, (So. Union M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 1, Box 40A66, Daingerfield, TX 75638, (903) 645-2392
- Smith, Larry, (Gilmer B.C., Gilmer), 837 Buffalo, Gilmer, TX 75644, (903) 843-5258

- Smith, Arthur, (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), Rt. 4, Box 180, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 836-2935
- Smith, Leroy, (Lufkin B.C., Lufkin), 13895 CR Road 4175 So., Laneville, TX 75667, (903) 863-5579
- Smith, Gene C., (Pleasant Oaks M.B.C., Texarkana), 5602 Deer Creek Dr., Texarkana, TX 75501-9032, (903) 832-4203
- Snelson, David, (Cross Roads M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 1, Box 271, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 835-8000
- Sparks, J.G. "Gilbert", (Landmark M.B.C., Porter), 1140 Walnut Dr., Porter, TX 77365, (713) 354-5077
- Sparks, Bobby L., (Emmanuel M.B.C., Greenville), 6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX 75402, (903) 450-4605
- Stanley, Carl, (North Loop B.C., Crockett), P.O. Box 1272, Latexo, TX 75849, (903) 544-2049
- Steele, Thomas, (Central B.C., Bedford), 4601 Fernwood, Arlington, TX 76017, (817) 561-6233
- Stephenson Kerry (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches) 722 Cox Nacogdoches, TX 75964 (409) 560-2793
- Stevens, Rodney, (Wards Creek M.B.C., Simms), Rt. 1, Box 856, Simms, TX 75574, (903) 543-2592
- Stevens, Joe D., (Avery M.B.C., Avery), P. O. Box 416, Avery, TX 75554, (903) 684-3420
- Stevenson, Bob, (Zion Hill M.B.C., Henderson), 3098 CR 417-D, Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 854-2297
- Stevenson, Fred S., (Missionary B.C., Corsicana), 410 S. 15th, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 872-1994
- Steward, Ronnie, (Damascus M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 1, Box 281-A, Bogata, TX 75417, (903) 632-5797
- Stewart, Michael, (First Landmark B.C., Tyler), 105 Whiporwill Lane, Whitehouse, TX 75791, (903) 839-8797
- Streeter, Darrell, (Alvin M.B.C., Alvin), 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX 77511, (713) 331-6726
- Stringer, Wayne, (West Side M.B.C., New Boston), 710 S. McCoy Blvd., New Boston, TX 75570, (903) 628-5314
- Stuart, Charles, (New Hope M.B.C., Liberty), P.O. Box 784, Rye, TX 77369, (409) 274-5486
- Sulton, James, (Woodlawn M.B.C., Denison), 1900 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX 75020
- Sulton, Paul, (Kerr Chapel M.B.C., Sherman), 1510 W. Owings St., Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-2425
- Summers, Frank, (New Columbia M.B.C., Timpson), Rt. 2, Box 15, Timpson, TX 75681, (409) 254-2809
- Sustaire, Jim, (Cypress B.C.), Rt. 6, Box 350, Gilmer, TX 75644
- Sutton, Tim, (Ora M.B.C., Huntington), Rt. 1, Box 1619-P, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-3917
- Swilling, Charles, (Grace M.B.C., Houston), 12915 Slater La., Houston, TX 77039, (713) 442-5137
- Tanksley, W.L., (Oak Flat M.B.C., Huntington), Rt. 1, Box 1335, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 876-5136
- Taylor, W.S., (Crossroads B.C., Ft. Worth), 1700 Limestone, Ft. Worth, TX 76134, (817) 568-2043
- Taylor, J. R., (County Line M.B.C., Timpson), 865 C.R. 1302 N., Henderson, TX 75652
- Teer, Bryan, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 206 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-2398

- Terry, L. C., (Spring Hill M.B.C., Pittsburg), 516 E. 3rd., Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-9229
- Thacker, Dennis, (Angleton M.B.C., Angleton), 506 N. Rock Island, Angleton, TX 77515, (409) 849-6510
- Thompson, Bob, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), Rt. 4, box 1760, Nacogdoches, TX 75964, (409) 560-6899
- Thompson, Michael D., (Mt. Sylvia M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 2, Box 3095, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-7314
- Thompson, Ike, (Dalton M.B.C., Naples), 211 Terrace Ln., Texarkana, TX 75503, (903) 792-6711
- Thornhill, Willie, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 1917 Montclair, Lufkin, TX 75901, (409) 632-8756
- Tilton, Byron, (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), # 8 Lacey, Hooks, TX 75561, (903) 547-6534
- Travis, Lynn, (Maranantha M.B.C., Crandall), Rt. 2, Box 2585, Athens, TX 75751, (903) 338-2932
- Turpin, Billy, (Spring Creek B.C., Tomball), 23808 FM 2978, Tomball, TX 77375, (713) 351-1303
- Turrentine, Jr., John A., (Grace M.B.C.), 2033 Avenue A, Grand Prairie, TX 75052, (972) 642-1043
- Valladares, Al, (El Buen B.C.), 513 N. 7th, McAllen, TX 78501, (210) 630-0333
- Van Deaver, Albert, (Hillcrest M.B.C., Paris), P. O. Box 369, Blossom, TX 75416, (903) 982-5452
- Van Ness, C.E., (Fellowship M.B.C., Joaquin), P. O. Box 560, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3132
- Vaughn, Gordon, (Lydia M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-7258
- Vaughn, R.L., (Mitchell St. L.B.C.), Rt. 2, Box 214-G-6, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 863-5379
- Vaughn, Steve F., (New Shady Grove M.B.C., Carthage), 709 Elaine, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-3017
- Veazey, Leon A., (Enterprise M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 1, Box 65-A, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 685-2350
- Veazey, Wesley, (Calvary M.B.C., Sherman), 419 W. Moore, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-1367
- Vestal, Ricky, (Hopewell M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 2, Box 191-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-3742
- Voss, Bill C., (Marshall M.B.C., Marshall), P. O. Box 513, White Oak, TX 75693, (903) 759-4069
- Waldrop, David, (Pavillion M.B.C., Amarillo), 5014 S. Fannin, Amarillo, TX 79110, (806) 359-6720
- Walters, Lonnie, (Big Creek M.B.C., Shepherd), P.O. Box 75, Shepherd, TX 77371, (409) 628-6926
- Washburn, Larry, (Pacific Ave. B.C., Iowa Park), 3222 Peterson Rd. So., Iowa Park, TX 76367, (817) 855-4690
- Watkins, Dan, (Stonegate M.B.C., Port Arthur), 4352 Highway 365, Port Arthur, TX 77642, (409) 721-5607
- Watts, Brad, (Northcrest B.C., Andrews), 507 N.W. 4th, Andrews, TX 79714, (915) 524-5217
- Weaver, James, (Blessed Hope M.B.C.), P.O. Box 713, Splendora, TX 77372-0713, (713) 689-6758
- Wells, Jr., Leslie L., (Calvary B.C., Huffman), 24506 White Sail, Huffman, TX 77336, (713) 324-4872
- White, Joe, (Cindy Lane M.B.C., Lewisville), 1906 Normandy, Irving, TX 75060, (214) 790-5108

- Whittle, Ron L., (Calvary M.B.C., Silsbee), 585 Free St., Silsbee, TX 77656, (409) 385-4971
- Wilkes, Michael R., (Holleyman Chapel M.B.C., Maydelle), 733 Bryan St., Jacksonville, TX 75766, (903) 589-1837
- Williams, Kim, (True Light M.B.C.), 6902 North Leaf Dr., Houston, TX 77086, (713) 931-1894
- Williams, Pervis, (First M.B.C., Duncanville), 442 Oriole Cir., Duncanville, TX 75116
- Williams, Ray E., (Unity M.B.C., Longview), 418 Hillmont, Longview, TX 75601, (903) 753-1830
- Williams, Mike, (Landmark M.B.C., Porter), P.O. Box 6401, Kingwood, TX 77339, (281) 359-7338
- Williams, Johnny, (Creekmont B.C., LaPorte), 10015 Carlow, LaPorte, TX 77571, (713) 471-8982
- Williams, John C., (Veal Switch M.B.C., Hughes Springs), P.O. Box 1402, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2675
- Williams, Bill, (Hawthorne M.B.C., Center), P.O. Box 1017, Center, TX 75935
- Williams, Roscie, (First B.C., Hermleigh), 1013 S. FM 1673, Snyder, TX 79549, (915) 573-8290
- Wilson, M.J., (New Hope M.B.C., Liberty), Rt. 1, Box 164-L, Hull, TX 77564, (409) 298-9374
- Wilson, David, (Grace Temple M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), 403 W. 11th, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-0649
- Windham, Billy, (New Harmony M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 2, Box 312, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 275-2116
- Woodall, George, (Memorial M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 8, Box 297, Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 729-8936
- Woodard, Johnny, (Trout Creek M.B.C., Kirbyville), P.O. Box 334, Kirbyville, TX 75956
- Woods, Billy J., (Victory M.B.C., New Caney), 18048 Martin Dr., Conroe, TX 77302, (713) 572-2664
- Woolf, Mark, (Pine Ridge M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 2, Box 255-I, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-4429
- Wright, Sr., Bill, (Northside M.B.C., Mexia), 306 Glendale, Mexia, TX 76667, (817) 562-9166
- Wright, Earl, (Antioch M.B.C., Amarillo, TX), 505 W. 44th, Amarillo, TX 79110, (806) 373-4943
- Wright, D.B., (Twinland B.C., Houston), 2214 Benson, Galena Park, TX 77547, (713) 674-3493
- Wright, Jr., Billy M., (Landmark M.B.C., Mexia), Rt. 1, Box 243, Mexia, TX 76667, (817) 562-7727
- Wright, Wayne, (Wynrock M.B.C., Abilene), 4350 Sherwood Dr., Abilene, TX 79606, (915) 692-6109
- Wright, Jeffrey, (Northside M.B.C., Mexia), 707 Alice St., Mexia, TX 76667, (817) 562-6341
- Wyant Stan (Timber Lakes B.C., Spring) 1481 Sawdust Rd., # 1110 The Woodlands, TX 77380 (713) 292-9276
- Wylie, Coy M., (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX 79110, (806) 352-7175
- York, Daren, (First B.C. of Western Meadows, Corpus Christi), 4334 Wandering Creek, Corpus Christi, TX 78401, (512) 241-9670
- Zepeda, Jr., Tim, (Iglesia B. B., Mt. Pleasant), 1320 E. Ferguson Road, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-9436

MUSIC DIRECTORS

- Albritton, Rick, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 1413 Auburn, Longview, TX, 75601, (903) 758-4423
 Alston, Russell, (Trinity M.B.C., Trinity), P.O. Box 1400, Trinity, TX, 75862
 Avery, Bob, (Westlawn M.B.C., Texarkana), 600 Westlawn Dr., Texarkana, AR, 75501, (501) 898-6193
 Baumgartner, Tommy, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Corsicana), Rt. 3, Box 1393, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 872-1029
 Bell, Dennis, (Bellaire West B.C., Houston), 1202 Barrow Gate, Sugar Land, TX, 77478, (713) 498-6898
 Blake, Jack, (Hopewell M.B.C., Carthage), Beckville, TX, (903) 889-2868
 Brown, Bill, (Landmark M.B.C., Texas City), 2815 22nd Ave. North, Texas City, TX, 77590, (409) 942-1912
 Burks, Robert, (Waterview B.C., Richardson), 13617 Rolling Hills Lane, Dallas, TX, 75240, (972) 239-8064
 Butler, Steve, (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 1202 Jones, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-8153
 Button, Joe, (College Station B.C., College Station), 11616 Midsummer Lane, College Station, TX, 77845
 Carlisle, Cecil, (Bethel B.C., Amarillo), 1824 S. Austin, Amarillo, TX, 79102, (806) 352-1848
 Chastain, Howard, (East Side B.C., Jacksonvillle), P.O. Box 112, Jacksonvillle, TX, 75766, (903) 586-2840
 Chittenden, Ryan, (Freeway M.B.C., La Marque), 2530 7th Avenue No., Texas City, TX, 77590, (409) 948-3109
 Crawford, Randy, (Texas City M.B.C., Texas City), 2819-2nd Ave. N., Texas City, TX, 77590, (409) 945-4395
 Davis, Jr., Roy, (Heritage M.B.C., Center), 100 St. Elmo, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-8418
 Eaves, Curtis, (Spann's Chapel M.B.C., Center), P.O. Box 1385, Center, TX, 75935
 Edwards, Bert, (Unity M.B.C., Longview), Rt. 6, Box 288-A, Longview, TX, 75601, (903) 643-3173
 Ellington, Maudine, (East Side M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), 302 Dellwood Dr., Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-4226
 Hinkle, Gene, (Cindy Lane M.B.C., Lewisville), 360 Parkwood, Lewisville, TX 75067
 Huckaby, Bob, (Stonagate M.B.C., Port Arthur), 156 Hilldale, Nederland, TX, 77627, (409) 722-4854
 Hudson, Joel, (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX, 79110, (806) 359-4822
 Johnson, James, (American B.M., Hobbs, NM), 701 W. Illinois, Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 392-3351
 Knight, Russell, (Marshall Drive B.C., Grand Prairie), 3941 Gatwick Circle, # 1508, Ft. Worth, TX, 76155, (817) 283-2033
 Langston, Dean, (Beacon B.C., Odessa), 2614 Beechwood, Odessa, TX, 79761, (915) 332-8311
 Lankford, Garry, (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), 1205 Green Valley Cove, Round Rock, TX, 78664, (512) 388-5958
 Lee, Wallace, (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 4048 LeBow, Ft. Worth, TX, 76106, (817) 626-8354

- Lloyd, Wayne, (Rocky Springs M.B.C., Jacksonville), Rt. 4, Box 252, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-6004
 Malone, Davis, (Speight Ave. M.B.C., Waco), 2020 Ramada, Waco, TX, 76712, (817) 666-0220
 Martin, Johnny, (Magnolia M.B.C., Magnolia), P.O. Box 439, Pinehurst, TX, 77362, (713) 356-6111
 Martin, Ray, (Dalton M.B.C., Naples), Rt. 1, Box 1396, Marietta, TX, 75566
 Matlock, Lavelle, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Rt. 1, Box P-1, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 822-3355
 McBrayer, Jonathan, (West Side M.B.C., New Boston), Rt. 1, Box 18, Idabel, OK, 74745, (405) 286-2279
 McNatt, Gary, (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), P.O. Box 691, Texarkana, AR, 75504, (501) 774-9528
 McPherson, Jason, (Sunset B.C., Marshall), P.O. Box 953, Marshall, TX, 75670
 Meyers, Rick, (Faith M.B.C., Houston), 4918 Bayfair, Pasadena, TX, 77505, (713) 998-8348
 Overton, Andrew, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Palestine), P.O. Box 87, Palestine, TX, 75801
 Pate, Troy D., (Hemphill M.B.C., Hemphill), P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX, 75930, (409) 586-3051
 Patterson, Jim, (First Miss. B.C., Hobbs), 464 E. Cherokee, Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 392-2204
 Peveler, Torn, (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), Rt. 5, Box 453, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 889-3427
 Pinal, Lazaro, (M.B. Ebenezzer, Acuna, Mexico), c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX, 78840
 Reed, Cole, (Missionary B.C., Corsicana), 409 So. 15th St., Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 872-2824
 Rountree, Brad, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 725 Retriever, Mesquite, TX, 75150, (2972) 270-3125
 Shafer, T.J., (Faith M.B.C., New Boston), 206 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX, 75652
 Singleton, Cleve, (Pleasant Oaks M.B.C., Texarkana), P.O. Box 5079, Texarkana, TX, 75505-5079, (903) 832-7740
 Smith, Raymond, (Kilgore M.B.C., Kilgore), 204 Evergreen, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-2848
 Sparks, Brian, (Emmanuel M.B.C., Greenville), 6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX, 75402, (903) 450-4605
 Thompson, Peter, (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4405 51st, Lubbock, TX, 79414, (806) 799-6159
 Tropp, Don, (Gallatin M.B.C., Gallatin), Rt. 4, Box 11A, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-6145
 Voelkel, Art, (Faith M.B.C., San Antonio), 5819 Fawn Valley, San Antonio, TX, 78242, (210) 674-8185
 Walters, Brandon, (Pruitt Lake M.B.C., Avinger), ETBU, Box 6-1262, Marshall, TX, 75670, (903) 927-4010
 Wester, Winston, (Victory M.B.C., Sherman), Rt. 1, Box 1015, Howe, TX, 75459, (903) 476-5590
 Williams, Ricky D., (First B.C., Hermleigh), 698 CR 141, Snyder, TX, 79549, (915) 573-2501
 Williams, Ronny, (Parkway B.C., Longview), 2801 Clendenen, Longview, TX, 75601, (903) 753-0403
 Willingham, Ron, (Fairhaven B.C., Mesquite), 2215 Schirra Way, Mesquite, TX, 75150, (972) 270-8489

YOUTH DIRECTORS

- Adams, Jessica, (Victory M.B.C., Sherman), Rt. 1, Box 243-C1, Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 892-9114
 Allen, Gary, (Pleasant Oaks M.B.C., Texarkana), P.O. Box 5079, Texarkana, TX, 75505-5079, (903) 832-27740
 Beard, Paul, (Marshall Drive B.C., Grand Prairie), 717 E. Marshall, Grand Prairie, TX, 75051
 Dennis, Donald, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 2833 Clover Valley, Garland, TX, 75043, (972) 226-8920
 Harp, Tony, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 1310 Regina, Longview, TX, 75605, (903) 759-6735
 Langston, Gene, (Beacon B.C., Odessa), 2603 Cambridge, Odessa, TX, 79761, (915) 366-9595
 Lee, Ricky, (Parkway B.C., Longview), Rt. 2, Box 46-AD, Kilgore, TX, 75661, (903) 984-9522
 Lingo, Janet, (Rocky Mound M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 1, Box 1466, Elkhart, TX, 75839
 Maddron, David, (Woodglen B.C., Spring), 22855 Banquo Dr., Spring, TX, 77373, (713) 443-1757
 May, Perry Dale, (Pinkham Memorial B.C., De Kalb), 1213 Rollin Hill, DeKalb, TX, 75559
 Mayfield, Jim, (Rocky Springs M.B.C., Jacksonville), Rt. 2, Box 55, Jacksonville, TX, 75766, (903) 589-0538
 Meason, Jody, (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 208 Evergreen, Henderson, TX, 75652
 Miller, Bryan, (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 209 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-9590
 Mitchell, Keith, (Sunset B.C., Marshall), 1306 N. Fulton, Apt. B, Marshall, TX, 75670, (903) 938-4352
 Overton, Patricia, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Palestine), P.O. Box 87, Palestine, TX, 75801
 Payne, Rieky, (Meadowbrook M.B.C., Quinlan), 205 Kirk Lane, West Tawakoni, TX, 75474
 Phillips, David, (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4405 51st, Lubbock, TX, 79414, (806) 799-6159
 Rachel, Andy, (American B.M., Hobbs, NM), 1645 N. Steven Dr., Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 393-4380
 Rogers, Donnie, (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), 1912 Balsam Way, Round Rock, TX, 78664
 Sheffstall, Jason, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 105 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 655-0887
 Taylor, Gay, (Pleasant Hill M.B.C., Overton), 3253 CR 100 No., Overton, TX, 75684
 Taylor, Joe, (Texas City M.B.C., Texas City), 211-9th Ave. N., Texas City, TX, 77590, (409) 945-8601
 Waid, Mindy, (Cindy Lane M.B.C., Lewisville), 1896 Cindy Lane, Lewisville, TX
 Williams, James, (Eastside M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 1, Box 113-A, Gary, TX, 75643

MUSIC & YOUTH DIRECTORS

Blakey, Mark, (Kerr Chapel M.B.C., Sherman), 1414 N. Ricketts St., Sherman, TX, 75092, (903) 893-1307
 Culley, John, (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Box 1964, Mt. Pleasant, 75455, (903) 577-9369
 Cunningham, Ken, (Creekmont B.C., LaPorte), 316-1/2 South 5th, LaPorte, TX, 77571
 Ellington, Arnold, (East Side M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), 302 Dellwood Dr., Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-4226
 Epnett, Curtis, (So. Union M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, 75638, (903) 645-3515
 Forrest, Mike, (Memorial M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 5, Box 25, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-5362
 Herrin, Milton J., (Tanglewood M.B.C., Atlanta), 402 N. Louise, Apt. 2, Atlanta, TX, 75551, (903) 796-8057
 Lear, Charlie, (Kilgore M.B.C., Kilgore), 1304 Webb, Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 644-0311
 Martinez, Ernest, (Greggton M.B.C., Longview), 110 E. Hawkins, Apt. 1025, Longview, TX, 75605, (903) 663-3413
 Pollan, Jay, (Hughes Springs M.B.C., Hughes Springs), P. O. Box 155, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2636
 Roney, James, (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 312 W. Kilgore, Overton, 75684, 75684, (903) 834-6540
 Smith, Jonathan, (Sublett Road M.B.C., Arlington), 106 Oakwood Lane, Kennedale, TX, 76060, (817) 516-0113
 Sturdivant, Danny, (Avery M.B.C., Avery), Rt. 1, box 204, Avery, TX, 75554, (903) 684-3447
 Suzano, Armenio, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), # 2 Ponderosa Dr., Nacogdoches, TX, 75964, (409) 564-4626
 Watson, Dean, (Timber Lakes B.C., Spring), 3423 Roaming Woods, Spring, TX, 77380, (713) 292-1196
 Williams, Kenny, (Veal Switch M.B.C., Hughes Springs), 115 Kathryn Dr., Daingerfield, TX, 75638, (903) 645-7580

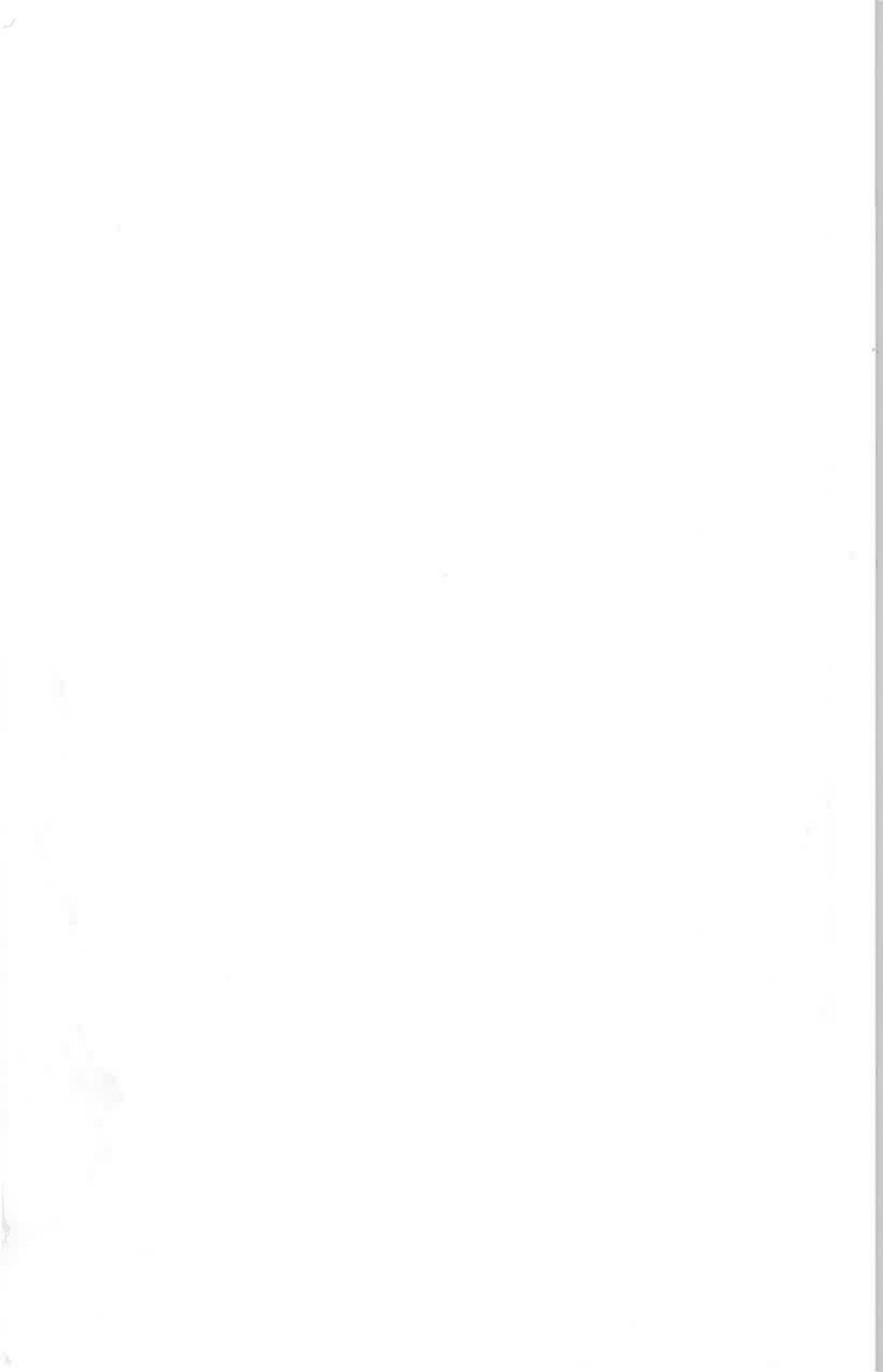
OTHER

Camp Manager, Lynch, Bill, (Faith M.B.C., San Antonio), Rt. 6, Box 220-B, San Antonio, TX, 78218-2802, (210) 655-1746
Camp Manager, Hoover, Gene, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 3386 FM 1798 W., Laneville, TX, 75667, (903) 863-5524
Christian School Principal, Higgins, Kevin, (Landmark M.B.C., Mexia), 1006 Evergreen, Mexia, TX, 76667, (817) 562-2281

MBSF DIRECTORS

Hilliard, Monty, (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4929 49th Street, Lubbock, TX, 79414, (806) 799-6159
 Jones, Tim, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 2911 Chimney Rock, # 13, Nacogdoches, TX, 75961, (409) 564-9562
 Sparks, Greg, (College Station B.C., College Station), 1651 Greens Praire Rd. W., College Station, TX, 77845, (409) 690-7092





1997 Session

November 11, 12, 13, 1997

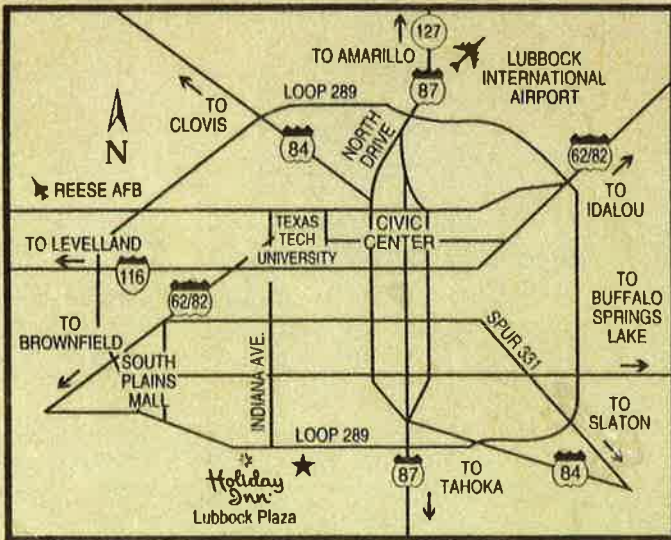
Holiday Inn Lubbock Plaza

3201 South Loop 289

Lubbock, TX 79423

806-797-3241

In the event of an emergency during a session,
messengers may be contacted at 806-797-3241



Hosted By:

Quaker Avenue Missionary Baptist Church

4405 51st Street

Lubbock, Texas 79414

806-799-6159

Monty A. Hilliard, Pastor

806-793-5936

